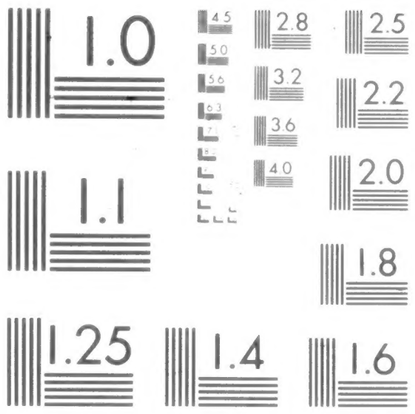
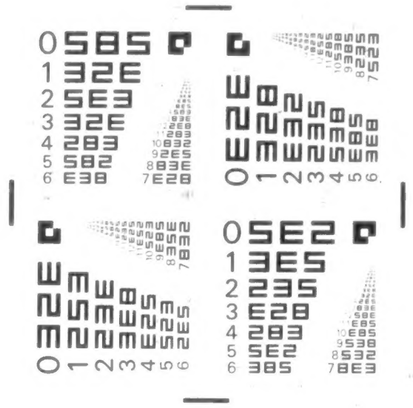

ARCHIVES OF THE
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
NATIONAL
THE UNITED STATES
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL ARCHIVES

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
881
ROLL
240

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE

AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 240

Connecticut

Fourth Regiment
A



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

<u>New Hampshire</u>

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

GENERAL PAY ABSTRACTS.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Abstract of the 4th Connect. Battalion commanded by Colo. John Durkee in the servis of the United States for Jan'y 1779

* * *

[Amount of Field and Staff]			£64	16
1 Co.	Amount of Colo. Durkees Co. pay roll		126	18
2nd	Lieut. Colo. John Sumner		108	
3rd	Maj'r Benja. Throops		123	
4th	Capt. Harmons		100	
5th	Capt. Jno. McGriegiers		109	16
6th	do	Nath'l Webbs	108	
7th	do	Ad. Fitches	105	
8th	do	Bob. Hallams	99	16
9th	do	Seth Phelps	93	16
Mathew Goldin	Capt. Harmons		2	
			£1041	2

Equal to 3468 60-90 dollars

ENDORSEMENT.—Copys of Pay Rolls for Jan'y 1779

(5476)

4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract of the 4th Connect. Battalion, commanded by Colo. John Durkee, in the servis of the Unted States, for Feby.

* * *

				[£	s	d]
[Field and Staff officers amount]				64	16	
1 Co. Amount of	Colo. Durkees	Co. Rolls		127	18	
2	Lt. Colo. Sumners	do		117		
3	Majr. Throops	do		159	18	
4	Capt. Harmons	do		155	7	4
5	Capt. McGriegiers	do		109	2	
6	Capt. Webb's	do		120		
7	Capt. Fitches	do		149	11	8
8	Capt. Hallams	do		182	18	4
9	Capt. Phelps's	do		137	5	4
				1323	16	8
To years pay of Capt. Abner Bacon being supernumerary				216		
years pay of Capt. Beriah Bell		do		216		
years pay of Lieut. Nath'l Bishop		do		132		
years pay of Lieut. Timothy Cleaveland				132		
				2019	16	8
Deducted from supernumerarys as subsistance				216		
				1803	16	8

CHARLES FANNING, *R. P. M. Protem'y.*

ENDORSEMENT.—Coppys of Pay Rolls for Feby, 1779.

Pay Abstract 4 Comp.
Fort Lewis

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract of the
Fort Lewis in the
4 Comp. 1st Ky. for
Year 1780.

Certificate

Camp Highlands, April 28, 1781.
I Certify that I have Examined
the several Rolls whereby
Compose this Abstract
of Fort Lewis in the
4th Comp. Regiment
for the Year 1780 & find them
just & true.

Tho Gwathmey Lieut Col
Commanding Officer

Examined
Tho Gwathmey
Lieut Col. Commandg
Officer 4th Regiment
Brigade.

Clendenin

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

2

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

Field and Staff,

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

..... Reg't Canal Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

1st Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible] Muster Roll of the Field & Staff of Col. [illegible] Regiment from the [illegible] Day of [illegible] 1776

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible] Commissioned Officers of the [illegible] Regiment [illegible]

[illegible] 1776

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible] Muster Roll of the Field Officers of [illegible] Regiment [illegible]

[illegible]

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

EB28 35123234 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major	1		1
Chaplain			
Captains	1	1	2
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants	1	1	2
Ensigns	1	1	2
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster		1	1
Surgeon		1	1
Surgeon's Mate		1	1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible] Field & Staff & Commissioned Officers of the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Jedediah Huntington Esq. Taken the [illegible] November 1776

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible] Dec. 12, 1776, Joshua Hempstead Esq. Muster Master & Commissioned Officer of the United Battalion in the service of the United States of America, personally appeared & made oath that the foregoing Muster Roll by him subscribed contains the true number of Officers in said Battalion [illegible]

Before me Jedediah Strong Assistant

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff & Commissioned Officers of the United Battalion Connecticut Forces Dec. 1776

[illegible]

FEB 28 1895
35123233

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major	1		1
Chaplain			
Captains	3	4	7
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants	5	6	11
Ensigns	3		3
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master		1	1
Quartermaster		1	1
Surgeon		1	1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

1st Reg't Conn. Cont'l

Revolutionary War.

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers of the 4th Battalion of Connecticut Troops in the service of the United States commanded by Jehu Humphrey Esq. in the year of 1781.

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that this Muster Roll contains the Names of the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers of the 4th Battalion Connecticut Troops in the service of the United States.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers of the 4th Battalion Connecticut Troops in the service of the United States.

Copyist.

FEB 28 1895
35123232

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	4	3	7
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants	6	11	16
Ensigns			
Adjutant		1	1
Pay Master		1	1
Quartermaster		1	1
Surgeon		1	1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do certify that the within return is a true statement of the circumstances that have happened to the [illegible] Battalion since the last return [illegible]

[illegible]

Reg't

Revolutionary War.

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

E828. 35123231 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	5	2	7
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants	6	5	6
Ensigns			
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster		1	1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do hereby certify that the within Muster Roll was Correct at the time of the Muster and that the Regiment to the Present Battalion consists of Five Companies

Muster, A. D. Col.

Reg't

Revolutionary War.

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster roll of the
Field and Staff of a Regiment
Commanded by Colonel of
a Regiment in the service
of the United States commanded
by Brigadier General
Putnam in August 1776

CERTIFICATE.

I do hereby certify, That
the Officers of this Roll
are Commissioned as
specified in the within
Roll.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt
's Company
Regiment in August 1776

Copyist.

FEB 28. 35123230 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	6	1	7
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants	6	2	8
Ensigns			
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master		1	1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I certify that I have taken the muster Rolls of the Regiment commanded by Colonel Hazen and that the Officers of the Battalion above Mentioned are Inserted in the Muster Rolls of the Regiment to January 3, 1776

Wm Russell A. D. C.

Reg't

Revolutionary War.

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

FEB 28 1895
35123229

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major	1		1
Chaplain			
Captains	5	2	7
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants { 1st 2d	6	2	8
Ensigns	1		1
Adjutant		1	1
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster		1	1
Surgeon		1	1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do certify that the within is a true state of the Field and Commissioned officers and a true and accurate return of the Battalion under my command on the 1st day of [illegible]

Reg't Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Connecticut roll of the
Field and Staff Officers of
Colonel Meigs Regt. for the
month of June 1776

CERTIFICATE.

Camp 23rd miles from
New York Septr 1st
1776

I Certify N. Ct.

Jedediah Strong

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Colonel
Return Jonathan Meigs Regiment June 1776

Received

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

..... Reg't .....

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

CERTIFICATE.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

ENDORSEMENT.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

1 Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the
Field & Staff Officers of a
Regiment of Light Horse under
the command of Colonel
Samuel Hunt in the
Service of these States
in the Year 1778

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the Officers
whose Names appear on this
Muster Roll were mustered
agreeably to the Regulations
of the Board of War.

Dated Jan'y 10, 1778.

Tho. Hunt Lt. Col.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Officers
of Col. Samuel Hunt's Regt.
Dated Jan'y 10, 1778

Received

_____ Reg't _____

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

CERTIFICATE.

_____

_____

_____

_____

ENDORSEMENT.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

(5446) [OVER] *Copyist.*

4 Reg't Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Connecticut Return of the Field Officers Regiment Commanded by Colonel Chapman in the month of January 1777

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Return of Field Officers for January 1777

(544b) [OVER] Copyist.

_____ Reg't _____

(Revolutionary War)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

CERTIFICATE.

_____

_____

_____

_____

ENDORSEMENT.

_____

_____

_____

_____

Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible] Field
& Staff of [illegible]
Regiment of Connecticut
Troops in the service of the
United States commanded
by [illegible]
[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]
[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]
[illegible]

E328 35123246 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel		1	1
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	5	1	6
Captain Lieutenants	1		1
Lieutenants	7	9	16
Ensigns		2	2
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate		1	1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do certify on honor that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the field staff and commissioned officers and a true account of all occurrences that have happened to the officers of the regiment since last muster

[illegible]

Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible] Roll of the Field & Staff & Commissioned Officers of the Connecticut Regt in service of the United States commanded by Colo Jedediah Huntington for the [illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible] Connecticut Regiment [illegible]

[illegible]

(544b) [OVER] *Copyist.*

FEB 28. 35123245 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	1	5	6
Captain Lieutenants	1		1
Lieutenants	5	7	12
Ensigns	2		2
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon		1	1
Surgeon's Mate		1	1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do certify that the within Return is a true state of the Battalion [illegible] and a true account of all Recruits that have happened to the Corps since the last muster

[illegible]

11 Reg't Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of the Field Staff, Commissioned Officers of 11th Conn. Regt. in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. Swift

CERTIFICATE.

Nov. 3 1779 Mustered then the Field Staff Commissioned officers of the 11th Connecticut Regt. as specified in the above Roll.

Jacob Ogden
C. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers 11th Connecticut Regiment for October 1779

Swift

(5446) [OVER] Copyist.

E528. 35123244 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel		1	1
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	4	2	6
Captain Lieutenants	1		1
Lieutenants	5	7	12
Ensigns	1	1	2
Adjutant			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate		1	1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do certify on honor that the within Muster Roll is a true Roll of the Field Staff and Commissioned Officers, and a true account of all Occurrances that have happened to the Officers of the Regiment since last muster

N.B. Staff in the line

John Harrison, Capt. Comdt

Reg't Gaines 10th Pd

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers 11th Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. Return J. Cooke for Feb. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that I mustered them the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers of Col. Cookes regiments as specified in the above roll.

Return J. Cooke Lt. Col.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers Col Return Cookes Battalion Connecticut Forces for Feb. 1779.

Return J. Cooke

FEB 28 35123243 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major	1		1
Chaplain			
Captains	3	3	6
Captain Lieutenants	1		1
Lieutenants	2	10	12
Ensigns	1	1	2
Adjutant			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do certify on Honor that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Field Staff and Commissioned Officers and a true account of all occurrances that have happened to the officers of the Battalion since last muster.

Wm Marfin the 1st

Lieut of that Battalion

Sumner's Regt

..... Reg't .....

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

..... muster Roll of the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers of the 4th Battalion commanded ..... Crafts in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Thos. Russell ..... for ..... 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

..... I do certify that the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers of the 4th Regt Battalion as specified in the preceding Roll.

..... Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

..... muster roll of the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers Col. Crafts's Battalion Connecticut Forces in Aug. 1779.

..... Rawson .....

(5446) [OVER] Copyist.

E828. 35123242 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major	1		1
Chaplain			
Captains	2	2	4
Captain Lieutenants	1		1
Lieutenants	4	6	10
Ensigns			
Adjutant			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon		1	1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do certify on honor that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Field Staff and Commanded Officers and a true account of all Occurances that have happened to the officers of the Battalion since last muster.

Field Staff in the line

John Sumner Lt. Col. Comdt.

1st Reg't Conn. Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of the Field Staff and Commissioned Officers of the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United States Commanded by John Durkee Esq. Col.

for July 79

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Highlands Aug 2 80

Musters then the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers of Colonel Durkees Battalion as specified in the preceding Roll.

Jacob Ford Jun
Comy of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of the Field Staff and Commissioned Officers of Colonels Battalion Conn. Troops July 1779

Lawrence

Copyist.

E628. 35123241 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	3	1	4
Captain Lieutenants	1		1
Lieutenants	6	6	12
Ensigns	1	1	2
Adjutant			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

do certify on honor that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the Field Staff and Comm'd Officers and a true Account of all Casualties that have happened to the Officers of the Batt'n since last muster. N.B. Not on the line

Lieut Col.

Reg't Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers of the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United States Commanded by Josiah Starkey Esq. Col.

for June 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp at Valley Forge when the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers of Col. Starkes Batt'n as specified in the preceding Roll

Joseph Bradley
Comy of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff and Commissioned Officers Col. Starkes Battalion Connecticut Troops

for June 1779

Return

LE28. 35123240 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel		1	1
Major	1		1
Chaplain			
Captains	4	2	6
Captain Lieutenants	1		1
Lieutenants	5	2	12
Ensigns	2		2
Adjutant			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon		1	1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do certify on my honor that the within return is a true Muster Roll of the field staff and Commissioned Officers and a true Acct. of all Commissions that have happened in the Officers of the Battalion since last return was made to the Muster Master of the Line

John Burrell Col.

Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible] the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers of the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United States Commanded for a time by Colo. Rec'd Aug. Col. for May 1779

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible] June 15 1779. [illegible] the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers as Inspected in the above Roll

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible] the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers of the 4th Battalion Connecticut Troops for May 1779

[illegible]

(5446) [OVER] Copyist.

FEB 28 1895
35123238

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel		1	1
Major	1		1
Chaplain			
Captains	11	1	12
Captain Lieutenants	1		1
Lieutenants	5	5	13
Ensigns	1	1	3
Adjutant			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon		1	1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I certify on Honor that the within muster Roll is a true state of the Volunteer Corps and Commissioned Officers and a true account of all Recruitments that have happened to the Officers since last muster

U.S. Staff in the line.

J. McCantee Col.

Reg't Conn. Inft.

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United States Commanded by John Cantell Colo. from April 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Reading May 1, 1779.

Mustered then the Field Staff and Commissioned Officers of Colo. Sherbourne's Battalion and Stood as in the above Muster Roll.

John Hoadley

Com. of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers of Sherburnes Battalion Connecticut Troops for Apr. 1779.

Lawton

Copyist.

FEB 28 35123239 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	1	5	6
Captain Lieutenants	1		1
Lieutenants	6		12
Ensigns		3	3
Adjutant			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do certify on honor that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Field Staff and Commissioned Officers and a true Roll of all Commissions that have been issued to the Officers of the Battalion since last Muster Roll. Staff in the line.

John Sumner Lt. Col.

Reg't 1st Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of the Field Staff & Commissioned officers of the 1st Battalion of Connecticut Troops in the Service of the United States Commanded by Sam[uel] Wyllys Esq. Col. for March 1779

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the within Muster Roll contains the Field Staff & Commissioned officers of Col. Wyllys's Battalion as specified in the preceding Roll.

Saml Wyllys
Comy of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commissioned officers in the 1st Battalion Connecticut Troops for March 1779

(5446) [OVER] Copyist.

FEB 28. 35123237 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains		1	1
Captain Lieutenants		1	1
Lieutenants	3	2	5
Ensigns	2	2	4
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master		1	1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do certify that the above Return is a true account of the Officers of the Battalion under my command

Brigadier

4th Reg't Conn. Line

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A true Roll of the Field Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 4th Regt of Connecticut Troops in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Jed. Huntington for the month of March 79.

CERTIFICATE.

I do hereby certify that the Field Staff and Commissioned Officers of the 4th Battalion Connecticut Troops, are specified in the preceding Roll.

Daniel Lanning
Comy Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff and Commissioned Officers of the 4th Battalion Connecticut Troops for February 1779

Examined

(5446) [OVER] Copyist.

FEB 28 1895
35123236

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	1	6	7
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants	6	5	11
Ensigns		3	3
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master		1	1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate		1	1
Sergeant Major			
Q.M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do hereby certify that the within is a true state of the Battalion as taken and examined upon parade at Fort Hall on the 1st of April 1895 and that there is present of the Battalion three hundred and [illegible] rank and file [illegible]

Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible] Capt [illegible] of the [illegible] Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United States commanded by Col [illegible] Sumner [illegible] 1776

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible] Col [illegible] Sumner [illegible] Capt [illegible] Connecticut Battalion [illegible] 1776

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible] Capt [illegible] Connecticut Battalion [illegible] 1776

[illegible]

E828. 35123235 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel		1	1
Major	1		1
Chaplain			
Captains	6		6
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants	11	11	22
Ensigns		2	2
Adjutant			
Pay Master		1	1
Quartermaster		1	1
Surgeon		1	1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do certify that the within return is a true state of the field staff of the regiment of [illegible] as it stood on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1814 and that the number of the Companies of the Battalion [illegible] under.

[illegible]

Reg't .....

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

FEB 28 35123256 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	/		/
Lieutenant Colonel		/	/
Major		/	/
Chaplain			
Captains			/
Captain Lieutenants	/		/
Lieutenants	/	/	/
Ensigns	/	/	/
Adjutant	/		/
Pay Master	/		/
Quartermaster	/		/
Surgeon		/	/
Surgeon's Mate		/	/
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do certify that the
above is a true account of the
state of the Company to the
best of my knowledge and belief
all those that have happened
since the last muster have been
inserted according to the best of my
knowledge.

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

EB28. 35123257 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		/	/
Lieutenant Colonel	/		/
Major	/		/
Chaplain			
Captains	/		/
Captain Lieutenants	/		/
Lieutenants	/		/
Ensigns	/		/
Adjutant	/		/
Pay Master		/	/
Quartermaster	/		/
Surgeon			/
Surgeon's Mate	/		/
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

/ [illegible]

Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

FEB 28 1895
35123255

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		/	/
Lieutenant Colonel	/		/
Major	/		/
Chaplain			
Captains	/		/
Captain Lieutenants		/	/
Lieutenants	/		/
Ensigns	/	/	/
Adjutant	/		/
Pay Master		/	/
Quartermaster	/		/
Surgeon	/		/
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do certify that the above
Muster Roll contains all persons
belonging to the Co. that
were present at the time
of mustering, and all persons
who have joined since mustering
to the best of my knowledge

Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible] roll of the Staff & commissioned officers of the 4th Connecticut Regt. in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. [illegible] [illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible] Muster Roll of the Staff & commissioned officers as mustered in [illegible]

[illegible] Smith Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible] Roll of the Staff & commissioned officers of the 4th Connecticut Regt. for [illegible]

[illegible]

FEB 28 35123254 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major	1		1
Chaplain			
Captains	4	1	6
Captain Lieutenants		1	1
Lieutenants	3	7	10
Ensigns	1	1	2
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master		1	1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate		1	1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Copyist.

E828.
35123253
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major	1		1
Chaplain			
Captains	1	3	4
Captain Lieutenants		1	1
Lieutenants	3	7	10
Ensigns	1	1	2
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster		1	1
Surgeon		1	1
Surgeon's Mate		1	1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do certify that the within return contains a true state of the Field Staff and Commissioned Officers and a true account of all Commissions that have happened to the Regiment of the First Lieutenant Middle according to the best of my knowledge.

Philadelphia the 2nd

..... Reg't .....

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

CERTIFICATE.

.....

.....

.....

.....

ENDORSEMENT.

.....

.....

.....

.....

FEB 28 35123252 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel		1	1
Major	1		1
Chaplain			
Captains	2	4	6
Captain Lieutenants		1	1
Lieutenants	13	6	19
Ensigns	2		2
Adjutant		1	1
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster		1	1
Surgeon		1	1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do hereby certify that the within Muster Roll is a true Roll of the said Staff & Commissioned Officers and the true account of all Casualties that have happened to the Officers since the last Muster according to the best of my knowledge

Given under my hand at Camp

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field
Staff & Commissioned officers
in the 4th Regiment in the
service of the United States
commanded by Col
and Lieut Col
for the year 1780

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the foregoing Muster Roll
has been returned by the Captains
of the several companies in the above
regiment.

Given under my hand this 7th
day of June 1780

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field
Staff & Commissioned officers
in the 4th Regiment for May 1780

LE328 35123251 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major	1	1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	1	1	2
Captain Lieutenants		1	1
Lieutenants	3	7	10
Ensigns	5		5
Adjutant		1	1
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster		1	1
Surgeon		1	1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I certify on honor that the
above Muster Roll is a true
Roll of the Field Staff & Commanders
of Companies, Regiments, Battalions
& Separate Corps, Brigades, Divisions
& Wings of the Army of the United States
according to the best of my
knowledge.

Witness my hand & Seal

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commissioned officers in the 1st Regt. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Neilson for [illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

Hatfield New Jersey May 1. 1780 Mustered then the Field & Staff Officers as specified in the above Roll.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff Commissioned Officers of the 1st Regiment [illegible]

Copyist.

FEB 28. 35123250 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel		1	1
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	1	5	6
Captain Lieutenants		1	1
Lieutenants	1	10	11
Ensigns	2		2
Adjatant		1	1
Pay Master		1	1
Quartermaster		1	1
Surgeon		1	1
Surgeon's Mate		1	1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do certify on honor that the within Muster Roll is a true Male of the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers & a true account of all Occurrances that have happened the officers of this Regt. since last Muster according to the best of my Knowledge

John H. Buell. Capt. Comd'g.

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

1828.
35123249
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		/	/
Lieutenant Colonel		/	/
Major	/		/
Chaplain			
Captains	/		/
Captain Lieutenants		/	/
Lieutenants	/	/	/
Ensigns		/	
Adjutant	✓		/
Pay Master	/		/
Quartermaster	/		/
Surgeon	/		/
Surgeon's Mate		/	/
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

FEB 28 35123247 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		/	/
Lieutenant Colonel		/	/
Major		/	/
Chaplain			
Captains	/	/	/
Captain Lieutenants		/	/
Lieutenants			/
Ensigns			/
Adjutant		/	/
Pay Master	/		/
Quartermaster	/		/
Surgeon	/		/
Surgeon's Mate		/	/
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do certify that the
muster roll contained in the
state of the Said Company exhibited
this day to me is a true account of all
the Officers belonging to the
said Company who were present
or absent on the day
mentioned Andrew Mitchell Lieut

Reg't .....

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

FEB 28 1895
35123248

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel			1
Major	1		1
Chaplain			
Captains	1		1
Captain Lieutenants		1	1
Lieutenants	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I certify that the above is a true statement of all the persons that are attached to the Regiment and that under the proof hereto annexed.

H

2 Formation 1781 Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Inspection Return.

CAPTION OF RETURN.

Inspection Return of
Present Return of Arms, Ammunition & Accoutrements in 11 Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler

Account Current of the Arms Ammunition & Accoutrements in 11 Connecticut Regiment

Present State of Cloathing in 1st Regiment

Condemned

Return of the State 11 Conn. Regiment

May 24. 1781

Number of roll: 21

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

2 Formation 1781 Conn.t

(Revolutionary War.)

Inspection Return.

CAPTION OF RETURN.

Inspection Return of the Connecticut Regiment for Major Gen.l Zebulon Butler, for the Month of June 1782.

There is in the hands of the Regimental Cloathier a large number of Articles not yet delivered out & the only part of Cloathing wanting in a Small proportion - The number of Recruits without Uniform causes the appearance of the Regiment which stands next to take Rank in point of appearance and situation of Arms. Both these Requirements are in very good order - The whole line observe the method of keeping them clean tho' not yet Furnished with Gaiters or Stocks but they expect them by next Inspection - The Regiment Still want Swords, some Espontoons & Colours - Altogether they make a very respectable and Soldierly appearance and the Officers are very attentive.

Walter Stewart Lieut. Insp.r North. Army Department.

Inspection return of the Connecticut Regiment for June 1782.

Command.g in Chief

Number of roll:

1 E. B. Newman

(5766) [OVER.] Copyist.

3

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

[illegible] Co.,

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. Abner Bacon's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Reg't of Conn. Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Abner Bacon's Company Col. John Durkee's Regt of Continental troops raised by the State of Connecticut

CERTIFICATE.

August 13, 1777. Mustered this Capt. Abner Bacon's company as described in the above Roll.

Isaac Sutliff, Jun.
Muster.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Bacons Co. Col. Durkees Regt for the ~~month of July 1777~~. Aug 1, 1777.

Mr. Mustr. Roll.

Copyright.

E528 35123261 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	2	4
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	0	1	1
Fifers	0	1	1
Privates	10	10	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible] Capt.
[illegible]

Sworn before me this 1 day of [illegible], 17[illegible]7.

[illegible]
[illegible]

Capt. Abner Bacon's Co.,
Col. John Durkee's Reg't of Con. Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of
Capt. Abner Bacon's Com-
pany, Col. John Durkee's
Reg't. of Continental
Troops.

CERTIFICATE.

Sept. 9, 1777 Mustered
then Capt. Abner Ba-
con's Company as Speci-
fied in the above Roll.

Henry Putnam,
Muster.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Bacon's Company Col.
Durkee's Regt. for the month of
August 1777, Sept. 1, 1777

Mr. Muster

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E528 35123262 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4	2	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	18	11	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Charles Fleming Lieut
Andrew Richard Cap?

Sworn before me this 16 day of Sept, 1777.

Wm McDougall
Lt Colonel

Capt. Asher Bacon's Co.,
Col. John Durkee Reg't of Conn. Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt Asher Bacons Company Col. John Durkees Regt of Continental Troops Raised by the State of Connecticut.

CERTIFICATE.

October 19, 1777 Mustered then Capt Asher Bacons Company as specified in the above Roll

James Bradford
Reg. Mr. Master.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Bacons Company Col Durkees Regt for the month of Sept 1777

Mr Mitchell

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E328 35123263 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	17	1	18

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible] Capt.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this 1st day of [illegible], 1777.

[illegible]

[illegible] J. P.

Capt. Silas Parrott Co.,
(Col. Humphreys) Reg't of Conn. Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of
Capt. Silas Parrotts
Company in Col.
Jedh. Humphreys Regt
of Continental Troops
Raised by the State
of Connecticut.

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the within named
Silas Capt. Silas Parrotts
Company is as specified
in the above Roll

Bradford
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Parrots Company
with Humphreys Regt for the
months of Oct & Nov. 1777.

Wm Mitchell
Copyist.

FEB 28 1895
35123264

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	18	16	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 16 day

of Dec, 1777.

Capt. Abner Barrs Co.,
Col. John Durkee's Reg't of Conn. Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A true Roll of Capt
Abner Barrs Company
of Col. John Durkee's
Regt of Conn. Troops

CERTIFICATE.

1777 Mustered Item.
Paid three Dollars
Compensation specified
in the Stamp Act.

Wm Hart Paymaster
& Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Abner Barrs Company
Connecticut Regiment
for three months July 1777

Wm Hart

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E528. 35123260 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			} 2
2d Lieutenant	1		
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	29	9	38

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]
Charles Fanning Lt

Sworn before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Alex M Dougal
Lt Genera[illegible]

Capt. Asher Bacon's Co.

4. Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cotton

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Capt. Asher Bacons Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee for September 4th. 1778.

Colin Cleaveland
Sgt. commd.

(5456) [OVER.] 1 print.

Endorsement

Capt. Asher Bacon's

Comp. Roll

Sept. 9. 1775

Col. Arnold

Capt. Elisha Bacon's Co.,
Webster Reg't of Conn. Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Abner Bacon's Company
in Coln Webster's Regt
of Continental troops,
raised by the State of
Connecticut

CERTIFICATE.

January 4, 1777 mustered
then Capt Abner Bacon's
Comp'y as specified
in the above Roll

Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Bacon's Compy Col
Websters Regt for the months of Dec
1776

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

FEB 28 35123265 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers		0	0
Fifers		1	1
Privates	11	16	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Elias Barnum, Capt.
Timothy Cleveland, Lt.

Sworn before me this 5 day of June, 1777.

Barnum
J. P.

Capt. [illegible] Co.,
Col Forman's Reg't of Minute Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E528 35123266 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	7	16	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this 20 day of [illegible], 1778.

[illegible]

Capt. Abner Bacon's Co.,
Col. Col. Durkee's Reg't of Conn. Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Abner Bacon's Company
Col. Durkee Regt. of
Connecticut Troops
for the month of Feb
1778.

CERTIFICATE.

March 2, 1778 Mustered then & there Abner Bacon's Company as specified in the above Roll

Winthrop
Dimmick

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Bacon Compy
Col. Durkee Regt of Connecticut
Troops Month of Feb 1778

Mr. Mitchell

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

FEB 28. 35123:68 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	3	11	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Charles Fanning 1st Lieut

Sworn before me this 3" day

of March, 1778.

[illegible]
[illegible]

Capt. Abner Bacon's Co.,
Col. Latham
Durkee's Reg't of Conn. Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Abner Bacon's Comp.y
Col. Durkee's Regt
of Connect Troops
for the month of
March, 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge 1. April 1778
Mustered then Capt. Abner
Bacon's Comp.y as specified
in the above Roll

Bradford
J. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Bacon's Comp.y
Col. Durkee's Regt. of Connect
Troops Month March 1778.

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

LB28. 35123267 1865.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	10	3	13

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Charles Fanning, 1st Lt

Sworn before me this 3 day

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]
J. P.

Capt. Abner Bacon's Co.,
Col. Wm. Douglas Reg't of Conn. Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Abner Bacon's Comp'y
Col Douglas Regt of
Connect. Troops for
the Month of April 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge May 4th 1778
Received then of Capt
Abner Bacons Comp'y
as Inserted in the above
Roll.

Wm Ward
Com.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Bacons Comp'y
Col Douglas Regt Connect Troops
Month April 1778

Wm Ward

E823. 35123269 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	7	19

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Charles Fanning, Jr.

Sworn before me this 5 day

of May, 1778.

Lieut. & Cond.

Capt. Abner Bacon's Co.,
Col John Durkee Reg't of Conn. Troops,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Abner Bacons Company, Col. John Durkees Regt of Connect Troops for the month of May 1775

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Forge 2" June 1778
Mustered then Capt Abner Bacons Compy as specified in the above Roll,

Bradford
Surgn.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Bacons Compys Col Durkees Regt of Connect Troops Month of May 1775

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E628. 35123270 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	0	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	17	8	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Abner Brown, Capt.
Charles Fanning, 1st

Sworn before me this 2 day

of June, 1778.

Commissioned Officer
Gen. Vermont Reg.

Capt. Abner Barnes's Co., Col. Putnam's Reg't of Conn. Troops,

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Abner Barnes Company Col Humphreys Regt of Conn. Troops for the month of June 1778

CERTIFICATE.

July 23, 1778.

Mustered then Capt Abner Barnes Company as specified in the above Roll.

Bradford
Jr. Mus.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Barnes Comp. Col. Humphreys Regt Month of June 1778

W. Smith Jr. Clk

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

E628
35123271
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant	1		
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	16	9	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this 24 day

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

Capt. Abner Barnes's Co.,
in the Battn of Conn. Troops
Reg't Commanded by Col. John Durkee

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Abner Barnes Company in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by John Durkee Esq. Col. Taken for July 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains Aug. 4, 1778
Mustered then Capt. Abner Barnes Company as specified in the above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff
A. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll, Capt. Abner Barnes Co.

Wm Richard

FEB 28. 35123272 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	20	5	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Charles Fanning, Jr.

Sworn before me this 11 day

of June, 1778.

Jam H Savage
J. P.

Capt. Asher Fuller's Co.,
in the 4th Battn of Conn. Troops com-
Reg't manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Asher Fuller's Company in the 4th Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by John Durkee Esqr Col. Taken for August 1775

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains Oct 1. 1775
Mustered Then & There
Each Company as upon
Oath in the above Roll

Lewis Woodruff
Ch. M. Gen.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Fuller's Co. Col Durkee Battl
Connecticut Forces
Aug 1775

Lewis Woodruff

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E628
35123273
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	16	5	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Swan, Capt.

Sworn before me this 2d day

of May, 1776.

Sam. H. Parsons

B. G.

Capt. Abner Frarey's Co.,
in the 4th Batt'n of Conn. Troops
Reg't commanded by Col. John Durkee

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Abner
Frarey's Company in the 4th
Battalion of Connecticut Troops
in the Service of the United States
Commanded by Lieut. Durkee
Regt. Colchester September
1775

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify that Lieut. Woodruff Oct
2, 1775, Mustered this
Capt Abner Frarey's Company
as Specified in the above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff
A. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Abner
Frarey's Company Colonel
Durkees Battalion Connec
ticut Troops Sept 1775.

M.c Michael

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

LE828. 35123274 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	9	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Charles Fanning, Lieut.

Sworn before me this 6th day of Oct., 1778.

Wm H Harrison
J. P.

Capt. Abner Bacon's Co.,
in the 4 Battn of Conn. Troops
Reg't Commanded by Col John Durkee

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in the 4 Battn of Connecticut Forces in the service of the United States commanded by John Durkee, Esq. Col. taken for Oct 1778

CERTIFICATE.

New Milford Nov 4, 1778
Mustered then Capt. Abner Bacon's Company as specified in the above Roll,

Lewis Woodruff
J. P. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Bacon's Company - Col Durkees Battn Connecticut Forces Oct 1778.

M. M. Mitchell
Copyist.

(5436) [OVER]

FEB 28 1895
35123275

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant	1		
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	12	11	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Charles Fanning, Lieut.

Sworn before me this 6 day

of Nov., 1773.

Jno. Hoops, Col. Cond.

1 Down. Brigade.

Capt. Col. John Sumner's Co.,
11th Batt'n Conn. Forces
Reg't commanded by Col. John Durkee

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

"Muster Roll of Lieut Col. John Sumner's Co. in the 11 Battn. of Conn. Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by John Durkee, Esq. Col for Nov. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec. 10, 1779. "Mustered then Lieut. Col. John Sumners Co. as specified in this above Roll.

Lewis Wordruff
J. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

"Muster Roll of Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co. Col Durkees Battn. Conn. Forces "Nov. 1779.

"Mc "Murtrie

LE328 35123276 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Lieut Col. ~~Captain~~	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	15	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Buell, Lieut.

Sworn before me this 14 day of Dec, 1778.

Jno. Wigglesworth, Col. Comd. first Conn. Brig.

~~Capt.~~ Lt. Col, John Sumner's Co.,
4 Batt'n, Conn. Forces Command-
~~Reg't~~ ed by Col, John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col.
John Sumner's Co. in
the 4 Battn of Conn.
Forces in the Service
of the United States Com-
manded by John Dur-
kee, Esq., Col. for Dec 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Jan 5, 1779. Mustered
this Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's Co. as specified
in the above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff
Comsy of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt Col Sum-
ner's Co. of Durkee's
Battn, Conn. Forces
for Dec 1778

Wm. Michael

FEB 28 35123277 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
~~Captain~~ Lieut Col	1		1
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	2	18	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Crawford, Sergt.

Sworn before me this 7 day of June, 1779.

William Parsons
B. G.

Lt. Col. Sumners Co.,

4 Reg't Conn. Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Lieut-Col
Sumners Company
Connect 12 Battalion
Commanded by Col
Johnathan Forsyth 1779.

Amount £108.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

(545b) (OVER.) *Copyist.*

Capt. Lieut Col Sumner's Co.,
4 Conn Batln Reg't Commanded by Col John Durkee

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Lieut Col
Sumners Co. 4 Conn. Batln
Commanded by Col John
Durkee for the Month
of Feb 1779

Amount £ 177

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Wm Whiting

(5456) Copyist.

~~Capt.~~ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co.,
11th Battn. Com. Forces, command
~~Reg't~~ ed by Col John Durkee

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut Col
John Sumner's Co. in
the 11 Battn of Comm.
Forces in the service
of the United States
Commanded by John
Durkee, Esq. Col. for
Jan. 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Feb. 2, 1777. Mustered
then Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's Co. as specified
in the above Roll.

Jared Ingersoll
Comm'r Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut. Col.
John Sumner's Comp'y
Col. Durkee's Battn, Comm.
Forces for, 1777.

M. McMicken

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

FEB 28 35123278 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Lieut Col.		1	1
~~Captain~~			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	16	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Buell Lieut.

Sworn before me this 14 day of Feb'y, 1779.

Jam. Wadsworth Col Comd 1st Con. Brig.

Capt. Lieut Col John Summers Co.,
4 Battn. Comm. Forces Command
Reg't ed by Col John Burke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. John
Summers Co. in the 4 Battn
of Comm. forces in the ser
vice of the United States
Commanded by Col John
Burbee, Esq. for Feb 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

I March 4, 1779 Mustered
the Lieut. Col. John
Summers Company as
specified in the above Roll.

Jacob Jno Lansing
Comsy of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. John
Summers Co. of Levies
Battn Comm. forces
Feb 1779.

M[illegible]

(5432) [OVER] Copyist.

FEB 28 35123279 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
~~Captain~~ Lieut Col.	1		1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	5	15	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Buell, Lieut.

Sworn before me this 6 day of March, 1777.

E. Fraser, Dpt Comd
1st Conn. Brigade

~~Capt.~~ Lieut Col John Sumners Co.,
4th Batt. Conn. Forces - Commanded
~~Regt~~ ed by Col John Durkee

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lt Col
Sumners Co. in the 4th
Batt'n of Conn. Forces
in the Service of the
United States Com-
manded by John
Durkee, Esq. Col. for
March, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Feb 1, 1779. Mustered
the Lieut. Col. John Sum-
ners Co. as specified
in the above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff
Comsy of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut. Col.
John Sumners Co.
Col. Durkee's Batt'n, Com.
Troops, March 1779

Mc Muster's

FEB 28. 35123280 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
~~Captain~~ 1st Lieut.	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	3	17	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Buell, 1st.

Sworn before me this 1 day of April, 1779.

J. Russell Lt Col Comd 1 Conn. Brigade.

~~Capt.~~ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co.,
4th Battn. Conn. Forces Commanded
~~Regt~~ by Col. Jno Durkee

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co. in the 4th Battn of Conn. Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by John Durkee Esqr. Col. for April 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

May 1, 1779. Mustered then Col. John Sumner's Co. as specified in the above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff
Comsy of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut Col John Sumners Co. Col Durkees Battn. Conn. Forces. April 1779

Mc Michael

FEB 28 35123281 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Lieut Col ~~Captain~~	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	5	15	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John H Buell Lieut

Sworn before me this 5 day of May, 1779.

L. Russell, Col. Comd
1 Conn. Brigade

~~Capt.~~ Lieut Col John Sumner's Co.,
4 Batt'n. Conn. Forces, command-
~~Reg't~~ ed by Col John Durkee

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut Col
John Sumner's Co. in the
4 Battn. Conn. Forces
in the Service of the Unit
ed States Commanded
by John Durkee, Esqr.
Col. for May 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Highlands of York
June 15, 1779. Mustered
Lieut. Col. John
Sumners Co. as specified
in the above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff
Comsy of Musts

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut. Col.
Sumner's Co., 4th Conn Forces
Batt'n Conn. Forces.
May 1779

M Smith a!

FEB 28 35123282 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
~~Captain~~ Lt Col		1	1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	5	10	18

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Silas Holt
Lieut

Sworn before me this 15 day of June, 1779.

Davd Wyllys, Col Comd
first Conn, Brigade.

~~Capt.~~ Col. John Durkee's Co.,

4 Conn. Reg't Commanded by Col John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Col John Durkee's Co. 4th Conn. Regt in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col Durkee — for Dec 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Morris Town 1st Jany. 1780. Mustered them Pay Durkee's Co. as specified in the above Roll.

Nath. Wyatt C.M.I.T.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Col Durkees Co. 4 Conn. Regt. for Dec 1779

W. McMichael

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

FEB 28 35123289 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Captain-Lt	1		1
~~1~~ Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ens'gns Sergt Maj		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	21	36
D. Maj	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John H Buell, Capt. Lt,

Sworn before me this 1 day of Jan, 1780.

T Sherman
Commanding Brigade

Capt. Col John Durkee's Co.,

4 Conn. Reg't Commanded by Col John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Col John Durkee's Co. in the 4 Conn. Regt. in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. Durkee - for Nov 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Dec. 14, 1779 Mustered then Col Durkees Co. as specified in the above Roll.

D.

David Smith C.M.P.S.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Col John Durkees Co. 4 Conn. Regt. for Nov - 1779

M. Michael

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

LE828. 35123288 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Captain - Lt	1		1
[redacted] Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Sergt Maj Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
A. Maj	1		1
A. Maj	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John H Buell, Capt Lt

Sworn before me this 15 day

of Dec, 1779.

Isaac Sherman

Commander of Brigade

~~Capt.~~ Col. John Durkee's Co.,

4 Conn. Reg't Commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Col John Durkees Co. in the "4" Conn. Regt. in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee for Oct, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Nov 3, '79. Mustered the Col. John Durkees Co. as specified in the above Roll.

Jacob Jno Lansing,
C. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John Durkees Co. 4" Conn Regt. for Oct 1779

Dn Smith a.c.

E528. 35123287 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Captain-Lieut	1		1
Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Serg't Maj Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	18	17	35
2 M Sergt	1		1
Q M Sergt	1		1
Fife Maj	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John H Buell Capt 2d

Sworn before me this 3 day of Nov, 1779.

Sam Wyllys, Col. Comd. first Conn. Regt

~~Capt.~~ Col. John Durkee's Co.,
in the 4 Conn. Batln. Command-
~~Regt~~ ed by Col John Durkee

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

'Muster Roll of Col John Durkee's Co. in the 4" Batln. Conn. Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by John Durkee, Esq. Col. for Sept. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Sept 30, 1779.
'Mustered then, Col. John Durkees Co. as specified in the above roll.

Richd Varick, Lt Col.

ENDORSEMENT.

'Muster Roll of Col. John Durkees Co, Col. John Durkees Batln. Conn. Forces for Sept 1779

'Mc Murtrie

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E528. 35123286 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Captain-Lieut	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
2. Maj		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	8	21	29
L. Regt		1	1
L. Maj	1		1
F. Maj		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John H Buell Capt. Lt.

Sworn before me this first day of Oct, 1779.

Wm Hayley Cal. Comd. first Conn. Brig.

~~Capt.~~ Col. John Durkee's Co.,
in the 4th Conn. Battn. Command
~~Reg't~~ ed by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muste Roll of Col. John
Durkees Co. in the 4th
Battn, Conn. Forces
in the service of the
United States Command
ed by John Durkee
Esqr. Col. for Aug. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp, Sept 1, 79. Mus
tered then Col John Dur
kees Co as specified
in the above Roll.

Jacob Jno Lansing,
Col in F.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muste Roll of Col John Durkees
Co. Col John Durkees
Battn, Conn. Forces,
Aug. 1779
M Smith c.s.

FEB 28 1895
35123285

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Captain, 2 X	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Sergt Maj Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	6	13	19
Q.M. Sergt		1	1
Q.M. Maj	1		1
Fife Maj		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John H Buell, Capt. Lt.

Sworn before me this 1 day of Sept, 1779.

Sam Hastings, Col. Comd. first Conn. Brig.

~~Capt.~~ Col John Durkee's Co.,
in the 4" Conn. Battn commanded
~~Reg't~~ by Col John Durkee

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

'Muster Roll of Col
John Durkee's Co, in the
4 Batt'n, Conn, Forces
in the Service of the United
States Commanded by
John Durkee, Esq.
Col, for July 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Highland Aug
2, 79 Mustered then
Col John Durkee's Co,
as specified in the
above Roll.

Jacob Jno Lansing
Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Col John Durkee's
Co, in Col John Durkee's Batt'n
Conn. Forces, July, 1779

Muster

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

FEB 28. 35123284 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Col	1		1
Captain-Lt	1		1
[redacted] Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Serg't Maj Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	5	14	19
Q M Serg't		1	1
D. Major	1		1
Fife Maj		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John H Ruell, Capt. 7th

Sworn before me this 2 day

of Aug., 1774.

Sam Hyllys, Col. Com.
First Conn. Brig.

~~Capt.~~ Col John Durkees Co.,
in the 4 Conn Battn commanded
Reg't by Col. John Durkee

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Col Durkee's Co. in the 4 Battn Conn. Forces in the service of the United States, Commanded by John Durkee, Esq. Col. for June 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Nelsons Point July 2, 1779 Mustered then Col. John Durkees Co. as specified in the above Roll.

Jacob Jno Lansing
Comsy of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Col Durkees Co. Col Durkees Battn 4 Conn. Forces June 1779

Mc Michael

(5438) [OVER] Copyist.

E 528. 35123283 1395

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Col	1		1
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Serg't Maj Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	9	10	19
Q. M. Serg't.	1		1
D. Maj	1		1
Fife Maj	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John H Buell, Capt. Lt.

Sworn before me this 3 day of July, 1779.

Sam H Parsons
B. G.

Lt. Col° Sumner's Comm^d.

4 Conn. Hart Levies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for the Short
Levies who served in
the 4th Connect. Regiment
for the Year 1780.

Lt. Col° Sumners Compe
Camp Key Islands Apl 28. 1781

(5456) [OVER.] (Signature.)

173.7925

Endorsement.

Pay Roll of the Short
Levies in the 4th Lieu-
tenancy Regt.
For the year 1750.

Capt. Seth Griffis Co.,

1st Conn. Reg't commanded by Col. John Durkee,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Co.
aforesaid Griffis's Co. in
the 1st Conn. Regt. com-
manded by Col. John
Durkee for the months
of Nov & Dec 1780
in the service of the Uni-
ted States.

CERTIFICATE.

Hight Lands 21 Dec. 1780.
Mustered this date Capt
Griffis Co. as specified
in the above.

Benjamin Hunter
Sub Inspector
1st Conn. Brig

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the
Co. Capt Seth Griffis 1st
Regt Conn Line
for Nov & Dec 1780

Pd Cert

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

E828 .35123300 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Rank & file	1	6	7

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 21 day

of [illegible], 1790.

[illegible]
[illegible]

Capt. Seth Phelps' Co.;

11 Conn. Reg't Commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Seth Phelps Co 11 Conn.
Regt. of foot in the
service of the United States
commanded by Col. John
Durkee - taken for the
month of Oct 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Do. Certify the muster
roll of Capt Seth Phelps
Co. as specified on
the above Roll.

Ed Smith
Muster M & Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Co.
Capt Phelps
Co. 11 Conn. Regt
for Oct. 1780.

Ed. Smith

FEB 28 35123299 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
1st Fife	1	1	
Rank & File	16	14	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 11 day

of [illegible], 1780.

[illegible]
first Comm. Regt.

Capt. Seth Phelps Co.,

4 Conn. Reg't Commanded by Col John Durkee

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Seth Phelps Co, 4
Conn. Regt at Fort
in the service of the
United States Command
ed by Col. John Durkee
Later, for the month
of Sept 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Oct 2, 1780, then mustered Capt Phelps
Co as specified in the above Roll.
Thos Grosvenor, AA, Col, & Sub.
Inspector of the Connecticut Division.

The six months men brought
mustered wrong in the Roll of
Months of July & Aug
Sept and in this musters had it
been altered to Orders allowing
Capt Phelps time from their
joining to Com on as will
appear by said Rolls.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Phelps Co. 4 Conn. Regt
Sept 1780

McClellan.

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

FEB 28 35123298 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Musics	2		2
P & Files	18	14	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nath Phelps Capt.

Sworn before me this 3 day of Oct, 17 80.

Sam Wyllys Col Comd. first Conn. Brig.

Capt. Seth Phelps Co.,

4 Conn. Reg't Commanded by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Seth Phelps Co. 4 Conn.
Regt of Foot in the ser
vice of the United States
Commanded by Col John
Durkee for the month
of August 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

I have this day mustered Capt. Seth
Phelps's Co. as specified
in the above Roll.

David Smith
Ds. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of
Capt. Phelps Co.
4 Conn. Regt
for August 1780

Wm Buchanan

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

FEB 28 35123297 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	17	13	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this 2 day

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]
First Comm. Brig.

Capt. John H. Ruckle's Co.,

4 Regt. Reg't Commanded by Col. Johnstone.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. John H. Ruckle's Co. 4 Regt. Commanded by Col. Johnstone for July 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

1780 August 11th mustered when Capt. John H. Ruckle's Co. was specified in the above Roll.

Jno. Grosvenor, A. D. C.
& Sub. Inspector of the Com. Line.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Ruckle's Co. 4 Regt. Md. Line, for July 1780.

Wm. Mitchell

(5438) [OVER] Copyist.

FEB 28 35123296 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
[redacted] Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	19	1	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Capt. Samuel Eveland

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

.....

Capt. John H Russell's Co.,

H Conn. Reg't commanded by Col John Durkee

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
John H. Russell's Co, H
Conn. Regt of Foot in
service of the United States
Commanded by Col John Dur-
kee for June 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Capt. H. Regt. Mustered
then Capt. John H Russells
Co. as specified in the
above Roll

David Smith
Brigade Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
of Russell's Co, H Conn Regt
dated 1780

FEB 28. 35123295 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	5	10	15

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 6 day

of June, 1790.

Sam Hughes Lt Com.
first Comm. Brig.

Capt. John A Buell's Co.,

1st Conn. Reg't Commanded by Col John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
John A Buell's Co. 4
th Conn. Regt. in Service
of the United States
Commanded by Col
John Durkee for
May 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

June 1, 1780. Mustered
then Capt Buells Co.
as specified in the above
Roll.

Test [illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Buells Co. 4th Conn. Regt.
for May 1780.

[illegible]

E828
35123294
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	7	9	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John A. Buell Capt.

Sworn before me this 1 day

of September, 1780.

D. S. Meigs, Asst. Comd.
1 Conn. Regt.

Capt. John H Buell's Co.,
4 Conn Reg't Commanded by Col John Durkee
Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
John H Buell's Co. in
the 4 Conn. Regt in
the service of the United
States Commanded by
Col Durkee for
April 1781.

CERTIFICATE.

Westfield May 1, 1781.
Mustered then Capt
Buell's Co. as spec
ified in the above
Roll

Eli Leavenworth
Inspect.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Buell's Co. 4 Conn.
Regt — for April 1781

[illegible]

FEB 28 35123293 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals		2	2
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	5	7	11

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John H Buell, Capt.

Sworn before me this 1 day

of May, 1861.

" Meigs

Col Comd'g 1 Com. Brig

Capt. John H Burell's Co.,
4th Conn. Reg't Commanded by Col John Durkee

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

'Muster Roll of Capt
John H Burell's Co,
in the 4th Conn. Regt
in the service of the Un'
ted States Commanded
by Col Durkee.
For March 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Westfield April 1, 1781
Mustered then Capt
Burells Co. as spec-
ified in the above
Roll.

Lemuel Clift B.I.P.T.

ENDORSEMENT.

'Muster Roll of Capt
Burell's Co, 4th Conn.
Regt. For March 1780.

McMichael

(5432) [OVER] Copyist.

E828 35123292 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	5	12	17
Music	2		2

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John H Russell Capt.

Sworn before me this 1 day of April, 1791.

A Sherman, Commander, Brigade

Capt. John H Buells Co.,
4th Conn. Reg't Commanded by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
John H Buells Co.
in the 4th Conn. Regt
in the service of
the United States
Commanded by Col
Durkee for Feb
1776.

CERTIFICATE.

Westfield March
15th 1776. Mustered
then Capt Buells
Co. as specified in the
above Roll.

Samuel Clift C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Buells Co.
Feb. 1776.

M. Mack

FEB 28 35123291 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	3	14	17
Musicians	2		2

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowlelge.

Certify'd by me this
16th day of March

And'w Fitch, Capt Comd.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

.....

~~Capt.~~ Col John Durkee's Co.,

4th Conn., Reg't Commanded by Col John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th Conn. Regt in the service of the United States Commanded by Col Durkee—for Jan 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Morris Town, 1st February 1780. Mustered then Col Durkee's Co: as specified in the above Roll.

Lemuel Hubbell Com. Y.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Col [illegible] Durkees Co. 4 Conn. Regt. for January 1780

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

FEB 28. 35123290 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Captain		1	1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Serg't Maj	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	5	13	15
Q. Mas.	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Kenj Thorn, Maj. Comd.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

.....

4

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUL TIMES AS

Co.,

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. Stephen Brown's Co.,

1st Reg't Conn. Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Stephen Brown's Company in Col. John Durkee's Battalion from the State of Connecticut.

CERTIFICATE.

July 1st 1777. These mustered Capt Brown's Company as specified in the above roll.

Henry Putnam, Jr.
Com. Muster.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Stephen Brown's Company Conn. Reg't Commanded Col. John Durkee, July 1, 1777.

Filed.

FEB 28 35123303 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major		1	1
Chaplain	1		1
Adjutant	1		1
Quartermaster		1	1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate		1	1
Pay Master		1	1
Sergeant Major	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant	1		1
Drum Major	1		1
Fife Major	1		1
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		1	1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	20	1	21

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge: Stephen Brown Capt
Silas Holt Ensign.

Sworn before me this 1st day of June, 1777.

Alex. McDougall
B. General.

Capt. Stephen Brown's Co.,
4 Reg't Conn. Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Stephen Brown's Company in Col. John Durkee's Regt. from the State of Connecticut.

CERTIFICATE.

Aug. 1, 1775. Mustered the Capt. Stephen Brown's Company as specified in the above roll.

Henry Rutgers, jr.
M. Master.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Stephen Brown's Company, Conn. Regt, Conn'd by Col. John Durkee, Aug. 1, 1775.

(543c) [OVER] Copyist.

Feb 28. 35123304 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	/		/
Lieutenant Colonel	/		/
Major		/	/
Chaplain		/	/
Adjutant	/		/
Quartermaster		/	/
Surgeon	/		/
Surgeon's Mate	/		/
Pay Master		/	/
Sergeant Major	/		/
Q. M. Sergeant		/	/
Drum Major	/		/
Fife Major	/		/
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	/		/
Ensigns	/		/
Sergeants		/	4
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	14	1	15

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Stephen Brown Capt.
Joseph Chapman Lt.

Sworn before me this 15 day of Aug., 1777.

Alex. McDougall Brig. Gen.

Capt. Stephen Brown's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn. Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Stephen Brown's Company in Col. John Durkee's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.

CERTIFICATE.

Sept. 1, 1777. Then mustered Capt. Stephen Brown's as specified in the above roll.

Henry Rutgers, Jun.,
M. M. Master,

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Stephen Brown's Company in a Conn. Reg't. Com'd. by Col. John Durkee, Esq. Sept. 1, 1777.

(543c) [OVER] Copyist.

E 528.
35123305
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major		1	1
Chaplain	1		1
Adjutant	1		1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Pay Master	1		1
Sergeant Major	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant	1		1
Drum Major	1		1
Fife Major	1		1
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
(2d) Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals		1	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	42	11	44

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Isaac Holt Ensign.

Sworn before me this 13 day of Sept., 1777.

Alex McDougall B. Gen.

Capt. Stephen Brown's Co.,

1st Reg't Conn. Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Stephen Brown's Company in Col. Johnson's Regt. from Connecticut Commanded by Capt. Parker, Esq.

CERTIFICATE.

Oct. 9, 1777. Then mustered Capt. Stephen Brown's Company as specified in the above roll.

James Wadsworth
Muster Master.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt. Stephen Brown's Company in Col. Johnson's Regt. from Connecticut for the month of Sept. 1777.

Reg. Pay Master's.

J. C. Jones
Copyist.

E528 35123306 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
(1st) Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers			
Fifers			1
Privates	41	11	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joseph Lamson Capt.

Joseph Chapman Lt.

Sworn before me this 11 day

of April, 1777.

Jethro Sumner

B. Gen.

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

E528 .
35123308
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
(1st) Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals		1	1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	1	1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 1 day

of , 17 .

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt [illegible]
Company [illegible] Regt
the State Connecticut
Regt Line of Col Swift's
Brig. Gen.

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible] A thousand
seven Eight Hundred
Eighty and received in
the year 1780.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt [illegible]
Company Colonel [illegible]
Regiment [illegible]
in the month of Dec 1780.

[illegible]

E628. 35123307 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
(1st) Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	47	13	60

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joseph Chapman Jr
Lieut 1st Regt

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ..... , 17 .

.....

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

4 Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible] in the State of Connecticut in a Regt. Commanded by Colo. [illegible] in the service of the United States

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible] Copied from Capt. [illegible] Company Book now deposited in the Secretary's Office.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

[illegible]

(543b) [OVER] *Copyist.*

EB28 35123309 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	37	20	57

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 27th day

of Dec., 1794.

Capt. Jeremiah Hill's Co.,

7 Reg't Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt
Jeremiah Hill's Company from
the State of Connecticut,
in Reg't Commanded by
Johnathan Burrell, Esq. Col.
Time out at the mouth of
April 1775.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I mustered
Capt Jeremiah Hill's Company,
as specified in the above
Roll.

Edmund Ford Muster.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Jeremiah
Hill's Comp. Col. Burrell's Reg't
for the Month of April 1775.
Reg Master

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E628 35123312 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	43	11	54

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this 2 day

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

J. Bradford Wm Jr.

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

E628.
35123311
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	1	5
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	64	3	67

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]

Capt. _____ Co.,

_____ Reg't _____

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

CERTIFICATE.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

ENDORSEMENT.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

1828. 35123310 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	7	18	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 5 day

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Capt. _____ Co.,

_____ Reg't _____

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

CERTIFICATE.

_____

_____

_____

_____

ENDORSEMENT.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

E628 35123317 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	41	6	47

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 3 day of Dec, 17 97.

Capt. ..... Co.,

..... Reg't .....

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

CERTIFICATE.

.....

.....

.....

.....

ENDORSEMENT.

.....

.....

.....

.....

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

E628.
3512331
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	21	12	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 2 day

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E628. 35123315 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants		1	
Corporals		1	
Drummers			1
Fifers	1		1
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 11 day

of , 17 .

Capt. Josiah Bissell Co.,

Reg't Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Josiah Bissell's Company from the State of Connecticut Regt Command[illegible] Commanded by John Durkee, Esq. Col in the Service of the United States from the first of June 1775

CERTIFICATE.

This Muster Roll of Capt Josiah Bissell's Company is specified in the within return

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Josiah Bissell's Company Col Durkee's Battalion from the first of June 1775

Title

E628
35123314
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		
Ensigns			
Sergeants			4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates	25	2	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this [illegible] day

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

Capt. Brian Bills Co.

4 Comt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of Capt. Brian Bills Company in the 4th Battalion of Lt Infantry Forces commanded by Lt Col. John Burke

Brian Bills Capt.

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

3731715

Endorsement.

Roll of Capt. Bills Comp.y

Col.o Durkees Battalion

Connecticut Forces

Augst. 9.th 1775

Pers.ns Brigade

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

FEB 28. 35123313 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	26	3	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 2 day

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Isaiah
Bill's Co. in the 6 Con-
necticut Regiment in the Con-
tinental Line commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys
in the Year 1777

CERTIFICATE.

This is to Certify that
the Within Named Isaiah
Bill is Included in the
Within Roll

Samuel Wyllys

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Isaiah
Bill's Co. in the 6 Regt
Con. Line 1777

[illegible]

E628. 35123318 1865.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	13	21	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17[illegible].

[illegible]

Commissary.

~~Capt.~~ [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

E628. 35123320 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Captain			
(1st) Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	5
Corporals	3	1	5
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	22	8	31
Quartr.	1		1
Drum Major		1	1
Fife Major	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

~~Capt.~~ _____ Co.,

_____ Reg't _____

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

CERTIFICATE.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

ENDORSEMENT.

_____

_____

_____

_____

(5431) [OVER] _____ Copyist.

E528. 35123319 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
[illegible]		1	1
Captain [illegible]	1		1
(1st) Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	2	5
Corporals		3	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	11	13	24
[illegible]	1		1
[illegible]	1		1
[illegible]	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this [illegible] day

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

Capt. Col Hawkes Co.,

4 Reg't Conn. Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Col. Hawkes Company in Connecticut Battalion Commanded by Col. Jabez Hawkes for the month of January 1776

Amount £126 18.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Copyist.

~~Capt~~ Capt. John Markee's Co.,

1st Reg't Conn. Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt. John Markee's company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion, Commanded by Col. John Markee for 8 months in 1779.

Amount 127£ 18s.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

(5455) Copyist.

~~Capt.~~ [illegible] Co.,

Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Durkee's Comp'y in the Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United States commanded [illegible] Durkee [illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible] Muster'd for John Durkee's Comp'y as inserted in the above Roll

[illegible]

Muster Master.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of John Durkee's Comp'y Col. John Durkee's Battalion Connecticut Troops. For [illegible] 1779.

[illegible]

(5434) [OVER] Copyist.

FEB 28 1895
35123321

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Captain Lieut	1		1
(1st) Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	5	1	6
Corporals		3	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	9	15	24
Qm. Sgt	1		1
Drum Major	1		1
Fife Major		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Samuel [illegible]

Sworn before me this 6 day of Feb, 17 97.

[illegible]
First Connecticut Brigade.

~~Capt.~~ _____ Co.,

_____ Reg't _____

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

CERTIFICATE.

_____

_____

_____

_____

ENDORSEMENT.

_____

_____

_____

_____

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

FEB 28 35123322 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain Lieut.	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		
Corporals	1		
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates			
[illegible]	1		1
[illegible]	1		1
[illegible]	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this [illegible] day

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

Capt. _____ Co.,

_____ Reg't _____

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

L E 3 2 8 .
35123323
I 8 9 5 .

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Captain Lieut		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			1
Privates	2	2	5
Sgt Major			
Q. Master Sgt.	1		1
Drum Major	1		1
Fife Major	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Major Hubbard,
Capt.

Sworn before me this 2 day

of May, 17 77.

Daniel Putnam
Com. Brigade.

~~Capt~~ Co., Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Col. John Durkee's Battalion of the 4th Connecticut Battalion of the Troops of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee for the Year 1776

CERTIFICATE.

Reading, May 1, 1776. These mustered Col. John Durkee's Company as inserted in the above Roll.

Wm. Buttrick,
Comm'g Officer.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Col. Durkee's Company Col. Durkee's Battalion of Connecticut Forces. Enlisted for the Year 1776

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

LE 28 35123324 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			1
Captain Lieut.	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	3	18	21
L. Inv. Sgt	1		1
Drum Major		1	1
Fife Major		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Samuel Dick, Capt 4t

Sworn before me this 5 day of May, 17 97.

Samuel Clinton Lt
Comt Brigade.

~~Capt.~~ Co., Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Col. [illegible]'s Regiment of Militia in the Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United States commanded by Col. [illegible] for [illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Col. [illegible]'s Regiment of Militia Battalion Connecticut Troops [illegible]

LE 28
35123325
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	1		1
Captain Lieut.	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		3
Corporals	1		3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	8	21
[illegible]		1	1
[illegible]	1		1
[illegible]	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this 11 day of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

Copyist.

EB28 35123327 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	20		20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this [illegible] day

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

Capt. _____ Co.,

_____ Reg't _____

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

CERTIFICATE.

_____

_____

_____

_____

ENDORSEMENT.

_____

_____

_____

_____

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E628. 35123326 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	9	11	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 2 day

of Sept, 17[illegible].

Connecticut Brigade

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible] Captain's Company
[illegible] in the [illegible]
[illegible] Connecticut
[illegible] in the service of the
United States in the [illegible]
[illegible] commanded by [illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible] mustered [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

[illegible]

E828 35123328 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	13	8	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this [illegible] day

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

Capt. Samuel Cliffs Co.,

1 Reg't Conn. Troops

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Samuel Cliffs Company in the 1st Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo Jedediah Huntington Taken pr. Sept. 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp, Sept. 30 1777. I have mustered Capt Samuel Cliffs Company as specified in the above roll.

Eleazar Lee Capt 1st Con.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Samuel Cliffs Company Colo Jedediah Huntington's Battalion of Connecticut Troops. Taken for Sept. 1777.

J. G. Jarvis

Feb 28. 35123329 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	14	16	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Simmons, Lt. Col. Com'd

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

.....

Capt. _____ Co.,

_____ Reg't _____

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

CERTIFICATE.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

ENDORSEMENT.

_____

_____

_____

_____

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

E628. 35123330 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		2	3
Corporals	2		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	53	21	74

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

4 Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

E828. 35123331 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	3	6
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	42	16	58

I do ~~swear~~ certify that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

.....

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible] of [illegible]
[illegible] in the
[illegible] of [illegible]
service of the United States
commanded by [illegible]
[illegible] from [illegible]
1776.

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

FEB 28. 35123332 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	44	15	59

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this [illegible] day

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

Capt. Samuel Cliffs Co.,

4 Reg't Conn Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Samuel Cliffs Company in the Service of the United States by the Selectmen of Farmington

CERTIFICATE.

I do Certify that the Company mustered by Capt Cliffs is Specified in the above Roll

Samuel Wyllys Esqr

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Samuel Cliffs Company Conn Regt

Recorded

LE328 35123333 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	1	5
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	60	11	71

I do ~~swear~~ solemnly that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

.....

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E628.
35123334
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		1	2
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	1	11	12

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

.....

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible] Co. of
[illegible] Militia commanded
in the [illegible] regiment
[illegible] the
United States commanded
by Col. John [illegible], Esqr.

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible] in the
[illegible] Connecticut Line
Continental Establishment
[illegible]

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]
Line of Connecticut
[illegible]

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E628. 35123335 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	1	14	15

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

.....

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt Samuel
Clift's Company in the
Connecticut Regiment in the
service of the United States,
commanded by Col Jedediah
Huntington

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that Capt Samuel Clift's
Company is specified as
therein noted

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Rolls Capt Samuel
Clift's Company Connecticut
Regiment Enrolled Jany 1st

FEB 28 35123336 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers		1	
Privates	35	6	41

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this..... day

of....., 17 .

.....

Capt. Samuel Shipley Co.,

4 Reg't Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Samuel Shipley Company
in the Connecticut
Regiment in the service
of the United States
commanded by Colo Charles Burrall
for ~~the~~ January 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Said Muster Roll
Certified by Captain Shipley
Captain who presided in
the Regt Roll

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Samuel
Shipley Company
Connecticut Regiment

LE628. 35123337 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates		41	41

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]
[illegible]

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

.....

Capt. Samuel Sage, Co.,

Reg't Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Samuel Sage's Company in the Second Regiment in the Service of the United States commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys for the term of six months

CERTIFICATE.

This Muster Roll is transmitted to the Paymaster for the pay due thereon

David Smith Brigade (Inspector)

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain Samuel Sage's Company Connecticut Line for six months pay due [illegible]

E628. 35123338 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers	2	1	3
Privates	6	9	15
[illegible]	1	1	1
[illegible]	1		1
[illegible]	1		1
[illegible]	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

.....

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

E528 35123339 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	21	6	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

.....

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible] Roll of Capt
[illegible] Eight's Company
of the Connecticut
Regiment in the service
of the United States Com-
manded by Col. [illegible] Esq.
Return for Aug. 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]
[illegible] Eight's Co.
Examined & specified
[illegible] Roll.

[illegible] Smith

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible] Roll of Capt
[illegible] Company Col.
[illegible] Regt. for Aug. 1780.

[illegible]

35123341

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	25	6	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Samuel Clift, Capt.

Sworn before me this 2 day of Sept., 17[illegible].

Saml Griffin, Col. Com.
1st Connecticut Brigd.

Capt. Samuel Clift's Co.,

Reg't Conn. Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Samuel Clifts Company in the Connecticut Regt in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Chester, Esqr. Taken for Nov. & Dec. 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec. 1. 1780. Mustered Capt Samuel Clifts Comp. as specified in the Roll.

Augustus J. Parker
Muster Master General

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Clifts Co. 5th Connecticut Regt. for Nov. & Dec. 1780.

Filed

E628 .F1
35123343
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants		1	1
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	1	2	3

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Elijah Thomas Capt
Mine Muster Capt Comd

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

.....

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

5438 [illegible] Copyist

[OVER]

35123342

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	[illegible]	1	[illegible]

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible] Capt.

Sworn before me this 1 day of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

Capt. Samuel Cliffe's Co.,

Reg't Conn. Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Samuel Cliffe's Company in the Connecticut Regiment of the forces of the United States commanded by Col. Wm. Durkee &c. raised by Lt. Sept. 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

We the Subscribers mustered Capt Cliffe's Company & Specified in the above Roll.

Jas. Swift Brig. Maj. & Sub. Inspector of the Connecticut Division.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Cliffe's Company, Connecticut Regt. Taken 20 Sept. 1780.

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

128. 35123340 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	15	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Samuel Clift, Capt.

Sworn before me this 2 day

of Oct., 17 [illegible].

[illegible]
Commissary.

Capt. Gibbs Compt.
Hom. Shot Servis

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for the Shot
Servis who served in the
4th Connect Regt. for the
Year 1780.

Circleville Co.

Came to Camp Aug 25, 1781

(5456) [OVER.]

MS 17030

Condamnement
Pay Roll of Short Leven
in the 4th Commandeur Regt.
for the year 1780.

5

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Co.,

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. Robert Dunker Co.,

Reg't Conn.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of the
First Sundukenedunt Co.
Commanded by Capt.
Robert Dunker from the
Town of Westmorland
State of Conn. from the
1st of mar. to the 1st of apr.
1778-

CERTIFICATE.

apr 1- Then mustered
Capt. Dunker's Company
as Specified in the
above Rolle-

Bradford D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster Roll of
Capt Robert Dunker's Co.
Col's Dunkers Regt. of Conn.
for mar. 1778.

(5436) [OVER] Copy's.

E828. 35123632 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	12	20	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thomas Dell, Sgt.

Sworn before me this 23 day of Apr --, 1778.

J. Putnam
B. Gl.

Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.,

Reg't Conn.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of the
First Independent Co.
Commanded by Capt.
Robert Durkee, Col. Dyrkus
Regt. from the State of Conn.
From the 1 of apr to the
1st of May 1778

CERTIFICATE.

May 4 - I have mustered
Capt. Robert Durkees Co.
as specified in the
above Roll

Bradford L M R

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster Roll of Capt.
Durkees Co. for the month
of Apr 1778

E628. 35123633 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	14	17	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Phinehas Pierce
Lieut

Sworn before me this 5 day of May, 1778.

Giles Russel- Lt. Col Comdg
Genl Varnums Brigade

Capt Robert Durkee Co.,

Reg't Conn

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Robert Durkee's Company in Conn. a Batt'n. in the Service of the United States, commanded by Col. John Durkee Esqr Taken for the month of May, 1778-

CERTIFICATE.

June 2, 1778- Then mustered Capt. Robert Durkee's Company as Specified in the above roll

Bradford D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Durkees Compa. Col. Durkee's Regt. Taken for the Mo. of May - 1778

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

FEB 28 1895
35123634

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	23	9	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Phinehas Pierce, Lt.

Sworn before me this 23 day of June, 1778.

J. Olney

Lt. Col. Condg. Gen. Varnums Brig

Co.,

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Amount

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

FEB 28. 35123635 1895

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

1	Captain	1
2	Lieutenants	2
	Ensigns	20
3	Sergeants	3
4	Corporals	14 48/72
	Drummers	
	Fifers	
	Privates	
42	men	324 48/72
3	" 2 - 60/72	14 48/72
		502 Dollars
		£ 197-12

Colo. Durkee's Comp.y
4 Conn. Line Years

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for the Line
of Years who Served in the
4th Connect. Regt. for
the year 1780.

Colo. Durkee's Company

Camp Highlands April 28, 1781

(5456) [OVER.]

Entrance Pay Roll of the Surveyors in the 4th Connecticut Regt. For the year 1780

Revolutionary

4th Conn. Regt.

Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.

( )

Receipt
~~Muster~~ Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Westmoreland Sept. 21, 1776

We the subscribers do acknowledge to have received of Capt. Robert Durkee Ten Dollars each which is the full of the first Division of Bounty money alloved by the Honorable the Continental Congress to the company under his command. we say received by us.

(569b) [OVER.] Copyist.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

4 Connecticut Regiment

Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.

( )

ACCOUNT

~~Muster Roll~~.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Accounts due Capt. Robert Durkee March 7, 1778.

Myrth

(569b) [OVER.] Copyist.

(Revolutionary War)

4th Connecticut Regt.

Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.

( )

Receipt ~~xx Muster~~ Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

1777.

Summerset County Milstone, Feb. 10,

We the subscribers do acknowledge to have received of Capt. Robt. Durkee ten dollars each as bounty y money which is the full of the bount money allowed by the Honl the Continental Congress rec^{d} by us.

Myrth

(569b) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Robert Durkee Co.,

1st Reg't Conn.,

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster of the First Independent Company Commanded by Capt. Robert Durkee, from the town of Westmorland, State of Conn. From the 1st. of Jan to the 1st. of Feb. 1778—

CERTIFICATE.

Feb. 18— Mustered Capt Durkees Company as specified in the above Roll.

D. M. M. A. Lickey

Robert Durkee

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Robert Durkee's Comp, Colo Durkee's Regt. for Jan 1778

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

1828. 35123630 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	5	30	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Robert Durkee, Capt

Sworn before me this 20 day

of Feb., 1778.

J. Warnum, Brig.

Capt. Robert Durkee Co.,

Reg't Conn,

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the 1st Independent Company commanded by Capt. Robert Durkee From the town of Westmoreland, State of Conn. from the 1st of Feb. to the 1st of Mar. 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Mar. 2. then mustered Capt. Durkees Comp. as stated in the above Roll

Bradford D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Robert Durkees Company Col. Durkees Reg't Conn. for Feb 1778

(5431) [OVER] Copyist.

EB28. 35123631 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2/3	2/1	4/4
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	8	27	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Pay Master, Capt

Sworn before me this 9 day

of May —, 1778.

J. Warner Pay

6

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Lee's Co.,

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. Asahel Fitch's Co.,

Reg't Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Asahel Fitch's Company of Col. John Durkee's Battalion from the State of Connecticut

CERTIFICATE.

June, --- Inspected Examined & Mustered the Officers & Men as specified in the above Roll

Henry Putnam Insp.

A. W. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt. Asahel Fitch's Company Col. John Durkee's Battalion ---

Enrolled

E528 3512346 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	24	8	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Andrew Pickens Capt.

Donald Deming 2d Lieut.

Sworn before me this 8th day of July, 1777.

Wm McDougall
D. General

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co.,

Reg't Connecticut Line.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Andrew Fitch's Company in a Battalion Commanded by Col. Elisha Sheldon from the State of Connecticut

CERTIFICATE.

Camp ... 17 ... Muster Master's Certificate that the Company as specified in the above Roll

Jesse Sutton Jun.
D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Andrew Fitch's Company Connecticut Line for the Quarter ending Dec. ...

Feb 28. 35123347 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			1
1st Lieutenant			1
2d Lieutenant			1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		4
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	29	5	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Tatem Capt.
Purnell Deming Lieut

Sworn before me this 7th day of August, 17--.

Jer. J. McGuire
J. Peace

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't Connecticut [illegible]

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A [illegible] Roll of Capt
Andrew Fitch's Company in
a Battalion commanded by
Col. Jedediah Huntington in
the State of Connecticut

CERTIFICATE.

Sept. 3 1777 Entered from
Capt. Andrew Fitch's company as
specified in the above Roll

Henry Rutgers, Junr
Deputy Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Septbr 3 1777
Capt. Fitch's Muster Roll
for Genl. Parsons Brigt

Examin

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

LE 28. 35123348 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	24	3	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Paul'n Fitch Capt.

Sworn before me this 11th day of September, 1777.

Alex. McDougall
Brig. Gen.

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

FEB 28 35123349 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	25	6	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this [illegible] day

of [illegible], 17--.

[illegible]

Capt. _____ Co.,

_____ Reg't

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

FEB 28 1895
35123350

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	23	15	38

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 17—.

Capt. Andw Fitch's Co.

H. Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Capt Andw Fitch's Company, Lieut. Durkee's Regiment Honorable Gentlemen for in the Service of the United States

(5458) [OVER.]

3 1761 06 3

Enclosure No 1
Capt Fitch's &c
of Augt. 1778
Col. Durkee

Return of Colo. Durkee's Regt

	Capts	Lieuts	2 Lieuts	Ensigns	Sergts	Drums	Privates
Present				2	2	2	15
Absent	1	1	1	1	2		19
Total	1	1	1	3	4	2	34

Capt. Nathan Fitch Co.,

Reg't Connecticut Troops

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nathan Fitch Company in the [illegible] Regiment, Captain in the service of the United States, Commanded by Col. [illegible] Duties from the [illegible] Decem-ber [illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

Dec. 5 [illegible] This is to certify that Nathan Fitch, Captain is Recruited in the above Roll.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible] Nathan Fitch [illegible] Connecticut Troops [illegible] 1778

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

Feb 28. 35123363 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
[1st] Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	4	5
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	7	17	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Capt. _____ Co.,

Reg't _____

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

CERTIFICATE.

_____

_____

_____

_____

ENDORSEMENT.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

LE28. 35123382 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
[1st] Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	22	2	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Edward Brooke Adjt

Sworn before me this 14th day of Dec, 17-8.

Saml Hodgdon Deputy Commissary Genl Brigade

Capt. _____ Co.,

_____ Reg't _____

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

E528 .35123361 1865

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	30	17	47

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

Reg't Connecticut Troops

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible] of Capt. [illegible] Co. in the [illegible] Battalion of Connecticut Troops in the service of the United States commanded by Col. [illegible] for the Month of September 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible] Sept. 1778. Mustered Fit for Service. Fitness as specified in the above Muster Roll

Louis Wadsworth A. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. [illegible] Co. 8th Battalion Connecticut Troops September [illegible]

[illegible]

Eb28 35123360 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	27	6	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1778.

[illegible]
J. P.

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

Reg't Connecticut Line

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

E828.
35123359
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant		/	/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	/	3
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	/		/
Fifers			
Privates	28	8	36

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

A. Parish Capt

Sworn before me this 24 day of September, 1778.

Saml. Mc Dowell
J. P. C.

Capt. _____ Co.,

_____ Reg't _____

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

FEB 28. 35123358 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	30	4	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17..

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

E828. 35123357 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	24	1	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Capt. Fifth Cont.

Lieut. Cont

Sworn before me this 2 day

of Sept, 1778. White Plains

Genl Parsons Brigade

Capt. Andrew Fitch Co.,

— Reg't Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Andrew Fitch's Company Col: John Durkee's Battalion of Connecticut Troops taken for the month of May 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge June 7th. Mustered Capt. Andrew Fitch's company as specified in the above Roll.

D. Pinkard A M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Fitch's Co. Durkee's Regt. Muster Roll for the month of May 1778

Fraser

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

E628
35123356
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		1	3
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	7	3	3

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this [illegible] day

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

Reg't Connecticut Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Connecticut
Troops [illegible] the Month
of April [illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible], A.D.M.G.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

LE328. 35123355 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		3
Corporals	1	2	4
Drummers			1
Fifers	1		
Privates	10	2	13

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 24th day of Dec., 1778.

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't Connecticut [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

E528.
35123354
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	20	12	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Andrew Fitch Capt.
Pownall Deming

Sworn before me this 22 day of April, 1778.

S. Warren
J. P. [illegible]

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co.,

Reg't Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Andrew Fitches Comp.ª
in Col.º Elmore's Regi-
ment from Connecticut
from the 1st day of
March 1776

CERTIFICATE.

This is to Certify, That
Muster Capt. Andrew Fitches
Comp.ª as specified in the
above Roll.

A. Wadsworth D.M.G.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt. Andrew
Fitches Comp.ª, Col. Elmores
Regt. for the month
of March 1776

Muster

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

E. E828. 35123353 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	20	22	42

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ensign Commanding Unit

Sworn before me this 5th day of March, 17-8.

Lieut. Commanding Unit

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

Reg't [illegible]

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

E328
35123352
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	3		4
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	1	24	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible] Lieut

Sworn before me this 20 day

of [illegible], 178[illegible].

[illegible]

Capt. Nathan Tuttle's Co.,

— Reg't Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Nathan Tuttle's Company now Lying Encamped and Raised from the State of Connecticut, for the Army at Cambridge in the First Month, 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Dated — 1778. "I Mustered Capt. Nath[a]n Tuttle's Men as Specified in the above Roll."

S. Bradford, D. M. G.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Tuttle's Muster Roll for the month of Dec. 1777 Lt. Col. Wadsworth Regt.

Tuttle

(5432) [OVER] *Copyist.*

FEB 28 35123351 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	17	13	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible] 1st Lieut
[illegible] Recruiting Lieut.

Sworn before me this 27th day of [illegible], 1895.

[illegible]
[illegible]

Capt Tilton's Co.,

4th Reg't Conn Line

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Tilton's Comp'y of Connecticut Militia Commanded by Col. Return Meigs Encamped at Peekskill

Amount £105.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

(545b) (OVER.) *Copyist.*

Capt. Fitch Co.,

Reg't Connecticut Line

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

For Pay of Capt. Fitch's Company Commanded by Capt. John Durkee for the months of Feb.

Amount £ - - 8

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

(5486)

Copyist.

Capt. Peter Fitch's Co.,

Reg't Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Peter Fitch's Comp.y in the Connecticut Regt. in service of the United States. Commanded by Col. John Durkee Esqr. for Dec.r 1775

CERTIFICATE.

Morristown Jan.y 1.st 1776

I hereby certify that the Fitch's Comp.y as recruited on the above Roll.

Nath.l Heard A.D.C.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Peter Fitch's Comp.y Connecticut Regiment for Decr 1775

Muster

E528.
35123375
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			1
Privates	29	2	36

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible] Co. [illegible]
[illegible] Regt. of the Connecticut Line, [illegible] in the service of the United States, commanded by [illegible] when mustered for the month of [illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible] This muster-roll [illegible] is [illegible] on the [illegible]

[illegible]
Captain [illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible] Co. of Capt. [illegible] Regt. [illegible] Line, [illegible] in the Connecticut Troops for February, 177[illegible]

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

LE828 35123365 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers			1
Fifers			1
Privates	5	5	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 4th day of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Capt. _____ Co.,

_____ Reg't _____

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

CERTIFICATE.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

ENDORSEMENT.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

L E 28. 35123384 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
[1st] Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	1 —	1 —	2 —

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible] Connecticut.

Sworn before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible] Connecticut Brigade

Capt. Truman Fitch Co.,

Reg't Connecticut Line

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Fitch's Comp. in the 4th Connecticut Regt. in service of the United States commanded by Col. Durkee, for [illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

Dec. [illegible] Mustered [illegible] Capt. Fitch's Company as specified in the above Roll

Daniel Smith A.M.C.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt. Fitch's Comp. 4th Connecticut Regt. [illegible]

[illegible]

(51)

[OVER]

Copyist.

LE 28. 35123374 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers			1
Fifers			
Privates	41	22	63

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

Capt. Fredus Fitch Co.,

Reg't Connecticut Corps

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Fredus Fitch Comp.a 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces in service of the United States commanded by Col. John Durkee Esqr. for Octr

CERTIFICATE.

I do Certify that Persons mustered Capt. Fitch's Company as appears in the above Roll.

Date of Examination

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt. Fitch's Comp.a 4th Connecticut Regt. for Octr

E828
35123373
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	/		/
Sergeants	3	/	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers	/		/
Fifers			
Privates	37	22	59

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this [illegible] day

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co.,

— Reg't Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Andrew Fitch's Comp.y in 2d Regt. 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee Esqr. for August 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Peekskill ... Per Muster & Capt. Andrew Fitch's Comp.y as specified in the above Roll.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt. Andrew Fitch's Comp.y 2d Regt. 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces August 1779

Muster

Copyright

E828
35123371
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	4	1	5
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	20	2	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

Capt. Nathan Fitch Co.,

Reg't Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Nathan Fitch's Comp[y], Captain Connecticut Troops in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs Dated ~~Camp~~ Head Quarters Septem[r] 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Sept. 30 1779 I Certify that I mustered Capt. Nathan Fitch's Comp[y] as specified in the above Roll.

Return J. Meigs Col. 2d Regt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nathan Fitch's Comp[y] of Col. Return Jonathan Meigs Battalion Connecticut Troops September 1779

Muster

LE828. 35123372 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
[1st] Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	10	24	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Andw Fitch Capt.

Sworn before me this 1st day of Octo 2, 1779.

Sam Wyllys Col. Comdt
First Connecticut Brigade

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

Reg't Connecticut Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible] Fitch's Comp[y] in the [illegible] Connecticut [illegible] in the service of the United States Commanded by Col[o] Thos Durkee Esq[r] [illegible] the month of June 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Camp. August 2. 1780. Then mustered Capt. Ard[w] Fitch's Comp[y] as specified in the above Roll.

[illegible]
Capt. & Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Ard[w] Fitch's Comp[y] Col[o] Durkees Batt[n] Connecticut Forces June 1780

[illegible]

(5165) [OVER] Copyist

E628. 35123370 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	
[1st] Lieutenant		1	
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	2	18	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this 2 day

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

Capt. _____ Co.,

Reg't _____

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

_____

CERTIFICATE.

_____

ENDORSEMENT.

_____

E828 35123369 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17--.

Capt. _____ Co.,

_____ Reg't _____

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

CERTIFICATE.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

ENDORSEMENT.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

LE 28. 35123367 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
[1st] Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		/	/
Sergeants	/	2	3
Corporals	/	2	3
Drummers		/	/
Fifers	/		/
Privates	3	20	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this [illegible] day

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Capt. _____ Co.,

_____ Reg't _____

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

E528 35123568 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
[1st] Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			1
Fifers			
Privates	3		21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sam[l] Foster Capt.

Sworn before me this 8 day

of June, 1776.

James Hayden Jr. Comd[t]

Fifth Connecticut Brigade

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

Reg't Connecticut [illegible]

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible] Fitches Company in the 4 Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United States commanded by Lieut Colonel [illegible] for the month of March [illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible] Muster Master [illegible] Fitches Company in the 4 Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United States commanded by Lieut Colonel [illegible] for the month of March [illegible]

Lieut Colonel

Commanding Regiment

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible] Muster Roll of Capt [illegible] Fitches Company in the 4 Connecticut Battalion commanded by Lieut Colonel [illegible] for March [illegible]

Examined

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

FEB 28. 35123386 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
[1st] Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	4	23	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Edmd J. Freeman Lieut.

Sworn before me this 1st day of April, 17—.

E. Pierce Col Comdt 1st Vermt Brigade

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

LE828 35123376 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		/	/
Sergeants		2	3
Corporals	/	/	2
Drummers		/	/
Fifers	/		/
Privates	2	4	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

~~Sworn before me this~~ ~~day~~

of ~~February~~, 178[illegible].

[illegible]

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

Reg't Connecticut [illegible]

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
[illegible] Co. of Capt.
[illegible] Comp[y] of Con-
necticut Regt. in service
of the United States, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee
Esqr., for Febr., 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Westfield, 8th March, 1780
Then mustered Capt. [illegible]
Company as specified in
the above Roll.

Samuel [illegible] &c.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of
Capt. [illegible] Comp[y] of Con-
necticut Regt. for Febr. 1780

[illegible]

5136 [OVER] Copyist

E528 35123377 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
[1st] Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1		2
Corporals		2	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	8	14	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Andw Fitch, Capt.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 175[illegible].

A Warren commandr

Capt. Fitch's Co.,

Reg't Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Eli Fitch's Company in Col. Chester's Regiment of the United States commanded by Col. Durkee, for March 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Certificate of the Muster Master of this Company.

I have mustered Capt Fitch's Company as specified in the above Roll

Simeon Smith A.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Eli Fitch's Company Col Chester's Regiment Connecticut Troops. For March 1780

Copyist

LE 28. 35123378 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals		2	2
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	17	4	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17..

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

(5136) [OVER] Copyist

EB28 35123379 1995

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
[1st] Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	2	8	13

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 21st day of June, 17[illegible].

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. [illegible] Co. of the Regt. of Regulars in the service of the United States commanded by Col. [illegible] for [illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the men mustered Capt. and [illegible] Co. as specified in the above Roll.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. [illegible] Co. Regt. for [illegible]

[illegible]

FEB 28. 35123380 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants			
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	2	3	5

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this [illegible] day

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

Capt. _____ Co.,

Reg't _____

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

LE 28
35123381
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			1
[1st] Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	1	1
Corporals	1		
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		
Privates	3	2	5

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this [illegible] day

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

Reg't Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

L. E. 28.
35123382
1395.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
[1st] Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	/		/
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals	/		/
Drummers		/	/
Fifers			
Privates	22	9	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 1 day of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

4 Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
for August, 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]
[illegible]
specified in [illegible]
roll:

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E828 35123383 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			/
1st Lieutenant		/	
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			/
Corporals		/	/
Drummers		/	/
Fifers			/
Privates	— —	/	— —

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible] Co. of Capt. [illegible] [illegible] Comp. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

E828. 35123384 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
[1st] Lieutenant			1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants			
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	27	1	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 2d day of Sept, 1781.

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

Reg't Connecticut [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. [illegible]'s Co. — Connecticut Regt. in service of the United States commanded by Col. [illegible] — for [illegible], 178[illegible].

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible] — Certificate as required by Capt. [illegible] to specified in the above Roll.

David Smith

Mar. [illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. [illegible]'s Co. — Connecticut Regiment — for [illegible] —

[illegible]

(5435) [OVER] Copyist.

LE28. 35123385 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			/
Sergeants			/
Corporals	/		/
Drummers	/		/
Fifers	/		/
Privates	2 7	4	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

~~Sworn before me this day~~

~~of June, 1780~~.

Certified by me this
2d day of June 1780
Commanding officer
Corresd.

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

Reg't [illegible]

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]
[illegible] in
service of the United States
commanded by [illegible]
[illegible] for [illegible]
[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible] Dec 31 - 80, then
[illegible] Capt. [illegible] Comp[y]
as specified in the above
roll.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
1st Lieutenant Brigade.

ENDORSEMENT.

(Pay Roll
[illegible] Capt. [illegible]
Regiment [illegible]
[illegible] Dec [illegible]

[illegible]

(5436) : [OVER] Copyist.

FEB 28 1895
35123386

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants			
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	7	3	10

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1782.

[illegible]

Capt Fitch's Comp.
4 Comn. Sheet Series

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the Sheet-
Series who served in the
4th Connect. Regt for the
Year 1780.

Dept Talcott Comp.
Camp near Lindley Va Oct 28 1781

C Chandler

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

175178228

Endorsement

Pay Roll Of the Honble
in the 4th Connecticut
Regt.
For the Year 1780.

7

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Co.,

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. John Hamond Co.,

1st Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain John Harmons Company in Colo. John Durkees Brigade of Connecticut State

CERTIFICATE.

July 1, 1777 Mustered then Capt Hermans Compy as specified in the above Roll.

Henry Rutgers Junr
D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captn John Harmons Compy Connecticut Regt Comd by Col John Durkee.

July 1, 1777. Endd

Sill Needham

Copyist.

E628 35123389 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	
1st Lieutenant	1	1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	40	24	64

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Seth Phelps Lieut
Nathan Noble, Ens.

Sworn before me this 8th day of July, 1777.

Alex. McDougall
B. Genl

Capt. John Harmons Co.,

4 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of
Captain John Harmons
Company in a Battalion
Commanded by John Durkee
Esqr

CERTIFICATE.

Augt 1, 1777 Mustered then
Capt. John Harmons Compy as
Specified in the above Roll

Henry Ruitgers, Junr
D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt John Harmons
Compy 4th Regt Commd by Col
John Durkee Augt 1, 1777 Entd

Muster Rolls

E528 35123390 895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	4	3	4
Drummers		2	2
Fifers	4		
Privates	47	22	69

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Warmon, Capt.
Nathan Noble, Ens.

Sworn before me this 15th day of Aug., 1777.

Alex McDougall
B. General

Capt. John Harmans Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain John Harmons Company in a Battalion Commanded by John Durkee Esq

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 9, 1777 Mustered then Capt John Harmans Comp^y as specified in the above Roll

Henry Rutgers Junr.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Captain Harmons Comp^y Col^o Durkees Reg^t Sept 1, 1777

Endd

Gurdham

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

LE 28.
35123391
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		2
2d Lieutenant	1		
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	33	29	62

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Seth Thayer Capt
John Buell, Lt

Sworn before me this 10th day of Sept, 1777.

Alex McDougall
Brig. Gen.

Capt. John Harmons Co.,

Reg't Conn

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt John Harmans Company in a Regiment Commanded by John Durkee Esq: for the Month of Oct & Nov 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Decr 4th Mustered then the Company Commanded by Capt Harman as specified in the above Roll

Bradford Dmm

ENDORSEMENT.

M Roll of Capt John Harmans Company for the Month of Oct & Nov 1777 Col Durkees Regiment from Connecticut Entd

Sl Meadham

Feb 28.
35123393
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Cólonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	31	27	60

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Buell Lieut
Nathan Noble Lt

Sworn before me this 21st day of Dec', 1777.

James Mitchel Varnum
Brigadier General

Capt. John Harmon's Co.,

Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain John Harmon's Company in a Regiment Comd. by John Durkee Esqr. for the Month of Sept. 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

October 19, 1777 I then mustered Captain John Harmon's Company as specified in Muster Roll

James Bradford
DM Master.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. John Harmon's Company Colo. John Durkee's Regt of Connecta for the Month of September 1777
Regt Paymaster Endd

Sumeedham

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E528 35123392 1965

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant 2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	37	25	62

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Lamson Capt
John Buell Lieut

Sworn before me this 17th day of Oct, 1771.

J M Varnum D G

Captain Ormsbee's Co.

4. Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Captain John Ormsbee's Company Roll of the Connecticut Battalion commanded by John Parker Col.o Sept.r 6th 78.

Allen Hamilton Capt.n

(3456) [OVER.] Copyist.

3751747

Enlistment

Capt. John Hearmone

Company Roll

Sept. 9. 1778

Lent. Jenkins

Capt. John Harmons Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John Harmons Comp'y in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by John Durkee Esqr for the Month of December 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

January 5 1779 I then Mustered Capt John Harmons Comp'y as specified in the above Roll.

Laure Woodruff, Comy of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt J. Harmons Comp'y Col. J. Durkees Battalion Connecticut Forces for Dec. 1778.

S. M. Needham

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

LB28. 35123406 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	10	12	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Elias Robinson Ensn

Sworn before me this 6th day of Jan, 1778.

Saml Wyllys, Col Comdt
First Connecticut Brigade

Capt. John Harmon's Co.,

Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. John Harmons Comp.y in the 4th Connecticut Battalion Com.d by John Durkee Esq.r in the service of the United States for the Month of Nov. 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Dec.r 12 1778 Then Mustered Capt. John Harmons Comp.y as Specified in the above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. John Harmons Comp.y Col.o John Durkees Battal.n Connecticut Forces for Nov. 1778.

Exam:

M Meedham

Copyist.

(5436) [OVER]

LE 28. 35123405 895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers } Fifers }	2		2
Privates	11	11	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Elias Robinson Ensn

Sworn before me this 14th day of Dec, 1778.

Saml Wyllys Col Comdt
First Connecticut Brigade.

Capt. John Harmon's Co.,

Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John Harmon's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion of Continental Forces in the service of The United States of America Commanded by Col° John Durkee for the month of October 1778

CERTIFICATE.

November the 4th 1778 Then Mustered Capt John Harmon's Company as specified in the above Roll

Lewis Woodruff, D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John Harmon's Company Col° John Durkee's Battalion Connect. sent Forces for the month of Oct. 1778. Ent.

Sl Needham

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E 528. 35123404 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	17	18	35
Sgt. Maj	1		1
Qr. Mr. Sgt		1	1
Drum Maj	1		1
Fife Maj	1		1

I do ~~swear~~ certify that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joseph Seymour Sergt.

Sworn before me this 6th day of Nov, 1778.

R. J. Meigs, Col. Commdt
1st Comm. Brigade.

Capt. John Harmon's Co.,

2d Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captn John Harmon's Comp.y in y.e 4th Connecticut Battalion of Continental forces in the servis of the United States of America Commanded by Col.o John Durkee for Sept.r 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

October 3.d 1778 I then Mustered Captain John Harmon's Company as specified in the above Roll

Lewis Wordruff D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt. Hardmans

Lyon Needham

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

E 228. 35123403 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers / Fifers	2		2
Privates	24	13	37
Drum Maj	1		1
Fife Maj.	1		1
Sgt. Maj.	1		1
Qr. Mr. Sgt.		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Harmon Capt.

Sworn before me this 6th day of October, 1778.

Saml. Parsons Brig.

Capt. John Harmon's Co.,

Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. John Harmon's Company in the 4th Connecticutt Battalion of Contintal Forces in the Servic of the United States of America Commanded by Colo. John Durkee for Aug. 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Sept. 1st 1778 I then Mustered Capt. John Harmon's Company as specified in the abow Roll

Lewis Woodruff, D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. John Harmon's Company in the 4th Battalion of Connecticut forces Commanded by Colo. John Durkee for Aug 1778.

Jno Needham

E82 28. 35123402 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers }			
Fifers }	2		2
Privates	21	16	37
Sgt Maj		1	1
Drum Maj	1		1
Fife Maj		1	1
2d m. Sgt	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Harmon, Capt.

Sworn before me this 2nd day of Sept., 1778.

Saml. H. Parsons, B.J.

Capt. John Harmon's Co.,

1st Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John Harmons Company in the Battalion of Continental forces in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Colo John Durkee for July 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

August 4th 1778 I then Mustered Capt John Harmons Company as specified in the above Roll

Lewis Woodruff, D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John Harmons Comty Colo Jono Durkees Battalion Connecd Cont forces July 1778.

Wm Needham

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E628. 35123401 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		2
2d Lieutenant		1	
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers } Fifers }	2		2
Privates	25	13	38
Sgt. maj		1	1
2r Sgt	1		1
Q. maj.	1		1
F. mdj		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 12 th day of August, 1778.

Saml H. Parsons B.G

Capt. John Harmon's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. John Harmons Compy. in a Battaln of Conn.t Troops from the State of Connecticut Commanded by John Durkee Esqr. for the Month of June 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp 23rd July 1778. I hereby Mustered Capt. John Harmons Company as Specified in the Above Roll.

Bradford D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. John Harmons Compy. Col. Durkees Regt for the Month of June 1778. Enld

Surnedham

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E528. 35123400 E95

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant 2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers Fifers	1	1	2
Privates	20	17	37
N. Effec.	2		

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Harmon Capt

Sworn before me this 24th day of July, 1778.

G. Russel, Lt. Col., Comdt
Genl. Varnum's Brigade.

Capt. John Harmon's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain John Harmons Company in a Battalion of Conthental Troops from the State of Connecticut, Commanded by John Durkee Esqr Taken for the Month of May 1778

CERTIFICATE.

June the 2nd 1778 Then Mustered Captain John Harmons Company as Specified in the above Roll

Bradford Dimm

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Captain Harmons Comp'y Col. Durkees Regiment for the Month of May 1778. Ent'd

Sumeedham

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E628. 35123399 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		3
2d Lieutenant		1	
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	30	8	38

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Harmon Capt.
Seth Phelps, Lieut.

Sworn before me this 2nd day of June, 1773.

I. Olney Lt. Col. Comd.
Gent. Varnum's Reg.

Capt. John Harmons Co.,
4th Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of
Captain John Harmons
Company in a Battalion
of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticutt
and Commanded by John Durkee
Esqr. Taken the Month
of April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

May 11th 1778 I then
Mustered Capt John Harmons
Company as specified in the
above Roll

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Captain
Harmons Company Colo Dur
kee Regiment for the Month of
April 1778. Entd

Suncedham

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E528. 35123398 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	}	2
2d Lieutenant		1 }	
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers }	2		2
Fifers }			
Privates	26	14 }	49
Non Effectives	2	}	

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Harmon Capt.
Seth Phelps Lieut

Sworn before me this 5th day of May, 1778.

Giles Russel, Lt Col Comdt
Genl Varnum's Brigade.

Capt. John Harmon's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain John Harmon's Company in a Battalion raised by the State of Connecticut of Continental Troops and Commanded by John Durkee Esqr. Taken for the Month of March 1778

CERTIFICATE.

April the 1st 1778 Then Mustered Captain Harmons as Specified in the above Roll.

Bradford D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Captain John Harmons Company Cols Durkees Regt for the Month of March 1778

Pay Master

Sumeedham

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E528 35123398 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		2
2d Lieutenant		1	
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	3		2
Fifers			
Privates	21	20	46
Effectives	5		

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Harmon Capt

Sworn before me this 3 day

of ____, 1778.

J. M. Varnum, B.G.

Capt. John Harmon's Co.,

Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain John Harmon's Company in a Battalion Commanded by John Durkee Esqr of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut Taken from the First Day of February 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Mar 2, 1778.

Then Mustered Captain John Harmon's Company as specified in the above Roll

Bradford D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Captain Harmon's Company Colo Durkee's Regmt For the Month Feby 1778.

Endd

Sumeedham

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E528 35123397 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		2
2d Lieutenant		1	
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers, Fifers	1	1	2
Privates	19	23	42

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Seth Phelps Lieut
Sebbeus Loomis Ensign

Sworn before me this 3 day of March, 1778.

J. M. Varnum, B. J. C.

*Sub[illegible]

Capt. John Harmon's Co.,

1 (Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. John Harmons Comp.y in a Regt Cont Troops Commanded by John Durkee Esqr from the State of Connecticut Taken from the 1st of Jan. 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Feb. 18, 1778 Then mustered Captain John Harmon's Company as specified in the above Roll

A Dickey, D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Captain Harmon's Muster Roll for Jan 1778

Sumner Dana

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

LEE 28
35123395
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers } Fifers	1	1	2
Privates	12	32	44

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Seth Phelps Lieut.
Lebbeus Loomis Ensign

Sworn before me this 20th day of Feb, 1778.

J. M. Varnum B. Gl

Capt. John Harmons Co.,
4th Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt John Harmans Company in a Battalion Commanded by John Durkee Esqr taken from the 1st Dec to the 1st Jun 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Jan 4, 1778 Then Mustered Capt John Harmons Company as specified in the Muster Roll January 4th 1778
Bradford D.M.M.
(one.)

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Harmons Company taken from the 1st Dec to the 1st of 1777.
Entd
S. Wm Needham

Then Mustered Captain John Harmon
Company as specified in Muster Roll
This 1st day of Jany 1778
351 Jm Varnum B. Gl

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	22	31	53

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Seth Phelps Lt
Lebbeus Loomis Ensn

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

Capt. Harmon's Co.,

11 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Harmon's
Compy. 11th Connect Battalion
Commanded by Colo John
Durkee For the Month of
Feby. 1779.

Amount £ 133 7S. 4d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

(5461) Copyist.

Capt Saunders's Co.,

1st Reg't Connecticut Line.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Saunders's Company in Connecticut Battalion commanded by Col Putnam Encamped near Winter Hill for the month of January 1779.

Amount £ 106 18

(Signed) Mathew Gilbert 2d

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

(545b) (OVER.) Copyist.

Capt. John Harmons Co.,

4th Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
John Harmons Company
4th Connecticut Regiment
in Service of the United
States Commanded by Colo
Durkee For Dec. 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Morris Town
Jan. 1st 1780 Musterd then
Capt Harmon's Compy. as Specified
in the above Roll
Nath. Webb, C.M.P.S.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Harmons
Compy 4th Connecticut Regt.
For December 1779.

Sumcookam

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

E528. 35123418 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant / 2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	16	14	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joseph Chapman Lieut

Sworn before me this 2nd day of Jan., 1780.

I. Sherman { Commandt Brigade

Capt. John Harmon's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Harmon's Company 4th Connecticut Regiment In Service of the United States Commanded by Col° Durkee For Nov. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec. 14th 1779 (Mustered then Capt John Harmon's Compy as specified in the above Roll.

David Smith, C M P I

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Harmon's Compy. 4th Connecticut Regiment For Nov. 1779

Sumeaham

FEB 28. 35123417 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant }			
2d Lieutenant }	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	16	16	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Elias Robinson Ensn.

Sworn before me this 16th day of Dec, 1779.

Isaac Sherman } Commandt. Brigade.

Capt. John Harmons Co.,

4 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John Harmon Company in the 4th Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the service of the United States Comm^d by Colo John Durkee for October, 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Novr 3, 79 Mustered then Capt Harmon's Co. as specified in the Above Roll

Jacob Jno Lansing, C. Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Harmons Company 4th Connecticut Regiment for October, 1779

Middletown

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

Feb 28.
35123416
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates	15	18	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Harmon Capt

Sworn before me this 30 day of November, 1779.

Saml Wyllys, Col. Comd
First Connecticut Brigade.

Capt. John Harmon's Co.,

1st Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. John Harmon's Company in the 1st Battalion Connt. Forces in the Service of the United States Comm^d by Col^o John Durkee for the Month of September 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Sept 30, 1779. I then Mustered Capt John Harmon's Company as specified in the Above Roll

Richd Varick, DC.G.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. John Harmon Company Col^o John Durkee Battalion Connecticut Forces for September 1779.

Sumner Cram

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E528 35123415 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant / 2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	10	20	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Harmon, Capt.

Sworn before me this First day of October, 1779.

Sam Wyllys Col Comdt
First Connecticut Brigade

Capt. John Harmon's Co.,

4th Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. John Harmon's Company in the 4th Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Durkee For the Month of August 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

September 1st 1779 I then Mustered Capt. John Harmon's Comp.y as specified in the above Roll

Jacob Jno. Lansing,

C. of Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. John Harmon's Company Colo. John Durkee's Battalion Connecticut Forces August 1779.

S. V. Needham

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E528 .3512341 1865

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	10	10	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Harmon, Capt.

Sworn before me this 21st day of September, 1779.

Saml Wyllys Col Comdt
First Connecticut Brigade.

Capt. John Harmons Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John Harmons Company in the 4 the Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United States Commanded by Colo John Durkee For the Month of July 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Aug 2nd 79 I then Mustered Capt John Harmons Company as specified in the Above Roll

Jacob Jno Lansing, C Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John Harmons Compy Colo Durkees Battalion Connecticut Force July 1779.

Stu Needham

FEB 28. 35123413 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	5	15	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Elias Robinson, Ensn

Sworn before me this 2nd day of August, 1779.

Saml Wyllys, Col. Comdt.
First Connecticut Brigade.

Capt. John Harmon's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. John Harmon's Comp'y. in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col° John Durkee For the Month of June 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp July 2, 79 Then Mustered Capt. John Harmon's Company as specified in the above Roll.

Jacob Jn° Lansing,

Comm'y of Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. John Harmon's Comp'y. Col° John Durkee's Battalion Connecticut Forces June 1779

Sur Needham

Copyist.

(5436) [OVER]

Feb 28.
35123412
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	111	7	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Elias Robinson, Ensn

Sworn before me this 3d day of July, 1779.

Saml W. Parsons, J.G.

Capt. John Harmon's Co.,

4th Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John Harmon's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United States Commanded by Colo John Durkee For the Month of May 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Highlands of York } I Hereby
June 15th 1779 }

Mustered Capt John Harmons Company as Specified in the above Roll

Lewis Woodruff, Commsy of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. John Harmone Comp'y Colo Durkee's Battalion Connecticut Forces May 1779

Sumnedham

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

LEC 28 35123411 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	9	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Elias Robinson, Ensn.

Sworn before me this 18th day of June, 1779.

Saml Wyllys, Col. Com'dt
First Connecticut Brigade

Capt. John Harmon's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John Harmons Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo John Durkee For the Month of April 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Reading May 1 1779 } I then Mustered Capt John Harmons Company as specified in the Above Roll

Lewis Woodruff, Commy of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John Harmons Company Colo Durkees Battalion Connecticut Forces April 1779

S. W. Needham

Copyist.

FEB 28 35123410 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	5	17	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joseph Chapman Lieut

Sworn before me this 7th day of May, 1779.

G. Russel Col. Com.dt
1st Comt Brigade

Capt. John Harmon's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John Harmon's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion Commanded by Colo John Durkee Esqr In the Service of the United States For the Month of March 1779

CERTIFICATE.

April 1st 1779 Then Mustered Capt John Harmons Company as specified in the above Roll Lewis Woodruff, Comy of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John Harmons Compy Colo Durkees Battalion Connecticut Forces March 1779.

Sumcedham

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E528. 35123409 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants		3	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	6	16	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joseph Chapman Lieut.

Sworn before me this 7th day of April, 1779.

I. Russel Col. Com.dt
1st Comb Brigade

Capt. John Harmon Co.,

1 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John Harmon Company in the Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United States Commanded by John Durkee Esqr for the Month of Febru ary 79

CERTIFICATE.

March 4th 1779 I then Mustered Capt John Harmon Company as Specified in ye above Roll

Jacob Jno Lansing

Commy Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John Harmons Company Col Durkees Battalion Connecticut Forces February 1779.

Sumcedham

E528. 35123408 1995.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants		3	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	6	16	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joseph Chapman Lieut

Sworn before me this 6th day of March, 1779.

J Rutherford Col Comdt 1st Comt Brigade

Capt. John Harmons Co.,

Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John Harmons Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United States Commanded by John Durkee Esqr. for the Month of January 1779

CERTIFICATE.

February 2, 1779 Then Mustered Capt John Harmons Company as Specified in the above Roll

Jacob Jn.o Lansing

Commsy. Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John Harmons Company Col.o Durkees Battalion Connecticut Line Jan.y 1779

Sumedham

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E528 35123407 E95

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers } Fifers }	1	1	2
Privates	11	11	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joseph Seymour Sergt.

Sworn before me this 11th day of Feb, 1779.

Saml Wyllys Col Comdt
First Connecticut Brigade

Capt. Lieut Col. Sumner's Co.,

" Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut Col.o Sumner's Compy in the " 4 Connecticut Regt in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col.o John Durkee Taken for Dec.r 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec. 31st, 1780 I then Mustered Lieut Col.o Sumner's Company as Specified in the above Roll

S. Augustus S. Barker A.D.C.

Sub Inspect.r 1st Connect.t Brigade.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut Col.o Sumners Compy. 4th Connecticut Regiment for Nov.r & Dec.r 1780.

S. Needham

1828
35123429
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant } 2d Lieutenant }	1	1	2
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants		3	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers } Fifers }	1	1	2
Privates	2	8	10
Lt. Col.		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 16th day of January, 1781.

John Durkee Capt Comdt

Capt. Lieut Col Sumner Co.,

4th Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut Col. Sumner Compy. 4th Connecticut Regt. in service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee for October 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Nov. 2, 1780 Mustered then Lieut Col Sumner's Compy. as specified in the above Roll

David Smith, Major
J. B. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut. Col. Sumner's Compy 4th Connecticut Regiment for October 1780.

S. W. Needham

(5156) [OVER] Copyist

E528 35123428 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant 2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	19	7	26
Lt Col	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Haveland Ensn

Sworn before me this 30 day

of November, 1780.

Sam Wyllys Col Comdt

First Connecticut Brigade

Capt. Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co.,

1st Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut. Col.o Sumner's Compy. 4th Connecticut Regt. in service of the United States Commanded by Col.o John Durkee for Sept. 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Oct. 2, 1780 Mustered then Lieut. Col.o Sumner's Compy. as specified in the above Roll

Thos. Grosvenor Lieut. Col.o & Asst. Inspector of the Connect.t Division.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muste. Roll of Lieut. Col.o Sumner's Compy. 4th Connecticut Regiment for September 1780

Sam.l Mc Clean

E528 35123427 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joseph Chapman, Lieut

Sworn before me this 2nd day of Octr, 1780.

Jam: Wyllys, Col Comdt
First Connecticut Brigade

Capt. Lieut. Col Sumner Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut Colo Sumner's Compy 4th Connecticut Regt in Service of the United States Comd by Colo John Durkee for August 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

September 1, 1780. Mustered then Lieut Colo Sumners Compy as Specified in the above Roll

David Smith, B. Inspector.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut Colo Sumner's Compy 4th Connecticut Regiment for August 1780.

S W Needham

(5431) [OVER] Copyist.

FEB 28 35123426 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 2nd day of September, 1780.

Saml Wyllys, Col. Comdt.
First Connecticut Brigade

Capt. Lieut. Col. Wm Summers Co.,

2d Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut Col. Wm Summers Company 2d Conn. Regt. in Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee For July 1780

CERTIFICATE.

August 11th 1780
Then Mustered Lt. Colonel Summers Company as specified in the above Roll
Thos. Grosvenor Lieut. Col. & Sub Inspector of the Connecticut Division.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt Colonel Summers Company 2d Connecticut Regiment For July 1780.

Sworn & Sub

(5435) [OVER] Copyist

FEB 28 35123495 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant }		1	1
2d Lieutenant }			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals		2	2
Drummers }	1	1	2
Fifers }			
Privates	20	7	27
Lt. Col.	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Sumner Lt. Cola.
(Commandant.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

Capt. Lieut Col. Sumner's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut Col° Sumners Compy. 4th Connecticut Regt. in service of the United States Commanded by Col° John Durkee For June 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

July 4, 1780 Mustered Lieut Col° Sumners Compy. as Specified in the above Roll

David Smith

Brigade Inspector.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt Col° Sumners Compy. 4th Connect. Regt. For June 1780

Sam Needham

(5135) [OVER] Copyist.

Feb 28 35123424 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	8	3	3
Lt Col	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Elias Johnson, Ensn

Sworn before me this 7th day of July, 1780.

Saml Wyllys, Col Comdt
First Comdt Brigade

Capt. Lieut Col. Summers Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut Col.o Summers Compy. 4th Connct. Regt. in Service of the United States Commanded by Col.o John Durkee for May 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

June 1st 1780 Mustered then Lieut Col.o Summers Compy. as Specified in the above Roll

Elisha Ely, C M R I.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut. Col.o Summers Compy. 4th Connect Regt. for May 1780.

S. W. Needham

(5431) [OVER] Copyist.

LE 28 35123423 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	10	4	14
Lt Col	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Elias Robinson, Ensn

Sworn before me this 1st day of June, 1780.

R J Meigs, Col Cmdt
1st Conn Brigade

Capt. Lieut Col Sumners Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut Col Sumners Compy 4th Connt Regt in Service of the United States Commanded by Col° John Durkee For May 1780

CERTIFICATE.

May 1, 1780 Mustered then Lieut Col° Sumners Compy as specified in the above Roll

Eli Leavenworth B Insp

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut Col° Sumners Compy 4th Connect Regt for April 1780.

S. M. Needham

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

E328.
35123422
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant }		1	1
2d Lieutenant }			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	7	3	13
Lt Col		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Elias Robinson, Ensn

Sworn before me this 1st day

of May, 1780.

R. G. Meigs Col. Comdt.
1st Connt. Brigade

Capt. Lieut Col. Summers Co.,

1st Reg't Conn.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut Col. John Summers Comp. 4th Connecticut Regiment in Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee For March 1780

CERTIFICATE.

April 1st 1780 Mustered then Lieut Col. Summers Company as Specify in the above Roll

Samuel Cliff, B. I. P. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut Col. Summers Comp. 4th Connecticut Regiment for March 1780.

M. Meadman

Copyist.

E528 35123421 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant }			
2d Lieutenant }	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	7	9	16
Lt. Col		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joseph Chapman Lieut.

Sworn before me this 21 day of April, 1756.

I. Thomas
Comdg. Regt.

Capt. Lieut Col Summers Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut Colo John Summers Co. 4th Connecticut Regiment in service of the United States Commanded by Colo John Durkee for February 1780

CERTIFICATE.

West Field 13 March 80

Mustered them Lieut Colo Comfy as Specified in the above Roll

Samuel Clift B.I.U.S

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut Colo Summers Comfy 4 Connecticut Regt February 1780

S Needham

EB28. 35123420 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant }	1		1
2d Lieutenant }			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	6	10	16
Lt. Col.	-	1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joseph Chapman 2d Mr Lieut.

Sworn before me this 17th day of March, 1780.

I. Sherman { Commandt Brigade

Capt. John Harmon's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. John Harmons Company in Col. Meticut Regiment in Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee for January 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Morristown February 12th 1780 I Certify that Capt Harmons Company as Specified in the Above Roll

Samuel Elliott Com'd

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Harmons Company in Connecticut Regiment For January 1780.

M. Mecham

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E628. 35123419 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant }	1		1
2d Lieutenant }			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	5	15	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joseph Eggleston Lieut.

Sworn before me this 2nd day of February, 1780.

S. Overman Commandt. Brigade.

8

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Co.,

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. Nicol Hallam's Co.,

1st Reg't Conn. Troops.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Col Hallam's Company in Col John Durkee's Regt of Connecticut Troops for the month of December, 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

January 4th 1778 Mustered then the Co'y of Comm'd by Capt Col Hallam, as specified in the above Roll.

Lindley Murray

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Nicol Hallam's Co. in Col Durkee's Connecticut Troops for the month of December 1777.

Copy

FEB 28 1895
35123592

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	35	7	44

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Capt.

Sworn before me this 5 day

of Aug., 1778.

Lieut.

Capt. Lieut. Parkman's Co.,

4 Reg't Connecticut

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A List or Roll of the Company commanded by Capt. Lieut. Parkman of the 4th Regt. commanded Troops raised by the State of Connecticut for the Term of three Years from the first of Dec. to the first of Dec. 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

December 4th 1777. Pursuant to the Company Commanded by Capt. Lieut. Parkman is Inspected on the above Roll.

Richard Hill M.R.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Company Commanded by Capt. Lieut. Parkman of the 4th Regt. Connecticut Troops raised by the State of Connecticut

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

EB23 35123591 1395

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	32	37	69

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Tobt. Smith Capt.
2d Connecticut

Sworn before me this 1 day

of Dec, 1777.

Philemon Dickinson,

Capt. Lieut R. Hullam's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn. Troops.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Comp.
Commanded by Lieut Robt.
Hullam of Colo J. Durkee's
Regt Connecticut Troops

CERTIFICATE.

Col 17 1777 Mustered the
the Company Commanded
by Lieut Hullam as Specified in the above Roll.

Daniel Bradford
Com. Muste.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of the Comp Commanded by Lieut Hullam Col Durkee's Battalion from the State of Connecticut for the month of Sept 1777 Rec Jany Muster.

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

FEB 28. 35123590 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	43	29	72

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Robt. Hallam, Lieut.

Sworn before me this 19 day of Oct, 1777.

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of the Company lately Commanded by Capt. Jedh Hyde in Col. Durkee's Battalion Raised by the State of Connecticut for Defence Sept 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Sept. 1. 1777 Mustered then the within Company lately Commanded by Capt Jedh Hyde as specified in the within Roll

Elnathan Gallup Jun.
D. M. Master.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of the Com lately Comd by Capt Jedh Hyde Col. Durkees Regt Sept 1. 1777.

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E828. 35123589 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	40	[illegible]	[illegible]

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Edward [illegible]

Sworn before me this [illegible] day of Sept., 1777.

[illegible]
[illegible]

Capt. Malachi Hyde's Co.,

Reg't Scott's

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of the Company
commanded by Capt Malachi
Hyde of the
Regiment raised
by Col Scott

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the Officers
named in this Company
Roll [illegible] Malachi
Hyde respectively
[illegible]

[illegible]
Commander

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Malachi Hyde
Company Capture Ept Com[illegible] in Col[illegible]
Scott Dec[illegible] 1777

FE28. 35123588 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	31	3	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

1st Lieutenant

Sworn before me this 1 day

of April, 1777.

Alex McDougall

Brigadier

Capt. Aldidiah Hyd. Co.,

4th Reg't Conn.,

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll for Capt Aldidiah Hyde's Company in Col John Durkee's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.

CERTIFICATE.

April 1777 Mustered the Capt Aldidiah Hyde's Company as Inspected in the within Roll

M. Mead

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Aldidiah Hyde's Co. of Connecticut Regt Col. John Durkee Jany 1777

Roll

E528. 35123587 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		
1st Lieutenant } 2d Lieutenant }	2		
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	11		11
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	58	22	80

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 6th day

of May, 1777.

Capt Robt Hall's Co.

4 Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of Capt Robt Hall's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States commanded by Col. John Durkee

September 1. 1778

Peter Hallam Clerk

(1456) [OVER.] Copied:

Endorsement.

Return of Capt. Robt. Cullam's
Comp.y. Col. Johnson
Durkee's Batt.n Connecticut
Forces.
September 9th 1778

Return

Present & on Duty	Capt.	Lieut.	Ens.	Serjt.	Corpl.	Drums	Privates
On Command		1		2	2	2	28
On Furlow							1
Sick in Hospl.							7
Sick in Camp					1		
Total	1	2		3	2	2	45

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Parkinsons
company in the 4th Regiment
Baltimore in the service of the
United States commanded by
Colonel John Gunby Colonel
December 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Reading January 3d 1777
Mustered then Capt Parkinsons
company as specified in the
within Roll

[illegible]
Muster.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Parkinsons
Company in Colonel Baltimore Regi-
ment for the month 1778.

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

FEB 28 35123604 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	8	15	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Robt. Fullerton Capt.

Sworn before me this 6 day

of [illegible] 1771.

[illegible]
[illegible] Regt.

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

E828
35123603
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates	21	7	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Robt Wallace Capt.

Sworn before me this 14th day

of Dec. 1778.

Wm. Irvine Col. 2d Penn.

2d Brigade Inspector.

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

List [illegible] of Capt [illegible]
[illegible] Regt [illegible]
Battalion in the service of the
United States commanded
[illegible] for [illegible] 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Nov 4th 1778 Then mustered
Capt [illegible] Company
[illegible] Regt

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible] of Capt [illegible]
[illegible] Regt [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

FEB 28. 35123602 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	22	23	45

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 14 day

of June, 1775.

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible] Capt [illegible]
Company in the 4th Connecticut
Battalion [illegible]
the Field Staff Commissioned
and the Dates thereof
September 1776.

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible] Roll [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]
[illegible] Battalion [illegible]
[illegible] September 1776.

FEB28. 35123601 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	24	21	45

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible] Capt.

Sworn before me this [illegible] day

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Capt Edward Hall's
Company in the 4th Battalion
of Connecticut Troops in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Col John Durkee
Taken 1st August 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Dated [illegible] Sept 1 1778
Enlisted Men Capts Edward Hall's
Company is specified
the [illegible]

[illegible]

Lieut Col

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll [illegible] of Captain
Hall's Co. 4th Battalion
Connecticut Troops Sept 1778

[illegible]

Lieut

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E328. 35123600 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	26	15	41

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this 4 day

of Sept, 1770.

[illegible]

Capt. Randolphs Co.,

4 Reg't Va. Troops

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Randolphs Company in the 3rd & 3rd Battalions of the Regiment of the Troops of the United States Commanded by Colonel Mercer from the 1st day of July 1776

CERTIFICATE.

August 1st 1776 I Mustered the within Company & found them Compleat & the men Well

Lewis Woodson Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Randolphs Company from the 1st day of July 1776

FEB 28. 35123599 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		2	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	5		5
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers	2		2
Privates	24	23	47

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

C. J. Robinson, Lieut.

Sworn before me this 11th day

of August, 1775.

Josiah Bartlett, J.P.

Capt. _____ Co.,

Reg't _____

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

CERTIFICATE.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

ENDORSEMENT.

_____

_____

_____

_____

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

EB28. 35123598 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant, 2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	4	1	5
Drummers			
Fifers	2		2
Privates	41	6	47

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this ... day of ..., 17..

...

Capt. _____ Co.,

Reg't _____

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

E 828. 35123597 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals		1	
Drummers	1		
Fifers	1	1	2
Privates	1	1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this day

of , 17 .

Capt. Robert Hallam's Co.,

4th Reg't Conn. Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Role of Capt Robt Hallams Company Col. John Durkee's Regt Connecticut Troops for the month of April 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Valley Forge May 4th 1778. Entered Mon Capt Robt Hallams Company as specified on the above Roll.

Bradford Dyer

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Robt Hallams Company Col. Durkee's Regt. for April 1778.

Jacob

FEB28. 35123596 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	42	1	43

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Capt. Kellam, Jr.

Sworn before me this 5 day

of May, 1776.

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]
company in Col. John Cushing's
Battalion for the month of
March 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

LE28 35123595 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	44	2	46

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

1st Lieut. Capt.

Sworn before me this 9 day

of April, 1775.

Justice of the Peace

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

LE 28.
35123594
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	17	30	47

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. [illegible]
Co. [illegible] Regt. commanded
by Col. John [illegible] from the
time of their inlistment to the
1st of June to the 1st of Sept. 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Given [illegible] Muster Roll
of Capt. [illegible] Co. Sept. 1st 1778
Returned to be [illegible] in
the Muster Roll.

[illegible] Dickey [illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

Hart

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

FEB 28. 35123593 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant }		2	2
2d Lieutenant }			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	4		4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	9	43	52

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Robt Hallum, Capt.

Sworn before me this 26 day of Feb, 1778.

J. M. Varnum, Brig.

Capt. Hallam's Co.,

4 Reg't Town Troops

Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Hallam's
Company 4th Connect. Battalion
Commanded by Colo John
Durkee for Feby 1779

Amount £ 182 - 18 - 4

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Shallcross's Co.,

4th Reg't Comm'd Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll Capt Shallcross's Co. 4th Comm'd Battalion Commanded by Col John Hurkee for the month of Janry. 1779

Amount £ 99 16.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

(5455b) (OVER.) *Copyist.*

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut. John Summers
Company 4th Battalion Connecticut
Troops in the Service of the United
States Commanded by Colo Johnathan
Ten Eyck January 1776

CERTIFICATE.

Norwich Town January 1 1780 Then
Mustered Lieut Col John Summers
Company as specified on the
above Roll

Jath Ward Lt Col

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut Col John Summers
Comp. 4th Connecticut Regiment
for Jany 1st 1776

Hart

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

FEB 28 35123616 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
~~Captain~~ Lieut. Col.		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers }			
Fifers }	1	1	2
Privates	17	18	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thos. Wilkes, Lieut

Sworn before me this 1 day

of January, 1780.

Wm. T. Sherman, Commandt.

2d Brigade

Capt. Lt Col. John Summers Co.,

4 Reg't Conn Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut Col° John Summers
Company 4th Battalion Connecticut
Troops in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col° John
Chester for November 1779

CERTIFICATE.

December 12th 1779 I then Mustered
Lieut Col° John Summers Company
as Specified in the above
Roll

Jno Smith C.M.R.I

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt Col° John Summers
Company 4th Connecticut Regiment
for November 79

Copy

(5438) [OVER] Copyist.

FEB 28. 35123615 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
~~Captain~~ 1st Lieut	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		2	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1	1	2
Privates	16	19	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Sumner 1st Lieutenant

Sworn before me this ..... day

of December, 1779.

Capt. Lieut Col. John Summers Co.,

4 Reg't Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. John Summers
Company 4th Battalion Connecticut
Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Col.
John Hunter for October

CERTIFICATE.

November 1st 1777 I Mustered
Lt. Col. John Summers Company
as specified in the above Roll.

Muster.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Summers Company
4th Connecticut Regt.
for Octo. 1777

Filed

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

FEB 28 1895
35123614

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1	1	2
Privates	16	13	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 4th day of January, 1777.

1st Light Dragoons
1st Connecticut Brigade

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

FEB 28 35123613 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		2	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers	2		2
Privates	14	11	25

I do ~~swear~~ solemnly that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

.....

Sworn before me this..... day

of....., 17 .

.....

Capt. Lieut Col. [illegible] Co.,

4 Reg't [illegible]

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut Col Johnson's Regiment in the 4th Brigade Connecticut Forces in the service of the United States commanded by Col Putnam for the Month of August 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Enlisted Officers Non Commissioned Officers Musicians & Privates 1st 1777 then Mustered & Sworn to Examined Inspected & Received in the Month Aforesaid

Daniel Lansing
2d Lieut

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut Col Johnson's Regiment Connecticut Forces August 1777

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

FEB 28 35123612 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers	2		2
Privates	10	10	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

1st Lieut

Sworn before me this 1st day

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

FEB 28 35123611 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	2		
Fifers	1		3
Privates	1	1	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 25 day of August, 1777.

First Connecticut Brigade.

Lieut Col
~~Capt~~ John Lamb's Co.,

4th Reg't Lamb's Regt

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Artillerymen
under the Command of Lieut
Colonel in the Service of the
United States Commanded by
Col John Lamb from the
1st day of

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Morris Town June 1779.
I Certify that this Muster Roll
Contains the Names of the Officers
and Men of the Regiment

Lieut Colonel
Commanding Regiment.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut Colonel
Commandant Lamb's Regiment of Artillery
for June 1779

Muster

LE 28
35123610
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	6	18

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Hunter Jr.

Sworn before me this 3rd day

of May, 1779.

Sam[l] M. Parsons Brig.

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

FEB 28 35123609 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	7	10	17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible] Roll of Capt [illegible]'s Company in the [illegible] Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel [illegible] Dated at [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1776

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible] 1776.
Mustered then Capt [illegible]
Hallam's Company and [illegible]
in the above [illegible]

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible] Roll of the Company [illegible]
[illegible] Battalion [illegible]
[illegible] 1776

[illegible]

(5432) [OVER] Copied.

FEB 28 1895
35123608

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	7	14	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 7th day of June, 1779.

Capt. Tob. Williams Co.,

4 Reg't Conn. Troops

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Robt Williams
Company in the 4th Connecticut
Battalion in the Service of the
United States of America for Said
Johnstown in Dec Ist
March 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Ticonderoga April 1, 1777,
I Muster'd Capt Robert Williams Com-
pany & approved of the
above Roll

Commanding
Officer.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Robt Williams
Company Mustered in the
Service of the United States March 1777

Copyist

(5486) [OVER] Copyist.

FEB 28 35123607 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	1	1	2

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm [illegible] Sergt.

Sworn before me this 2nd day of April Anno Domini, 1779.

J Pierce, Lt Col. 11th
1st Conn. Brigade,

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

4 Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

FEB 28. 35123606 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers			
Fifers		2	2
Privates	4	18	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]
[illegible] Sergt.

Sworn before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 17[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible] Brigade.

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt [illegible]
Company in the [illegible]
Battalion in the service of the
United States commanded by Col
[illegible] from [illegible]
to December 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible] 1777
Mustered the Capt Company mentioned
as is specified in the
above Roll.

[illegible]
[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt [illegible] Company
in the [illegible] Battalion Commanded
by Col [illegible] for
[illegible] 1777.

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

FEB 28 35123605 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4	1	5
Corporals	4	2	6
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	1	12

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

1st Lieut Infantry

Sworn before me this 4th day

of September, 1791.

Lieutenant

Capt. Col John Durkee Co.,

4 Reg't Conn. Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Col. John Durkees Company in 4th Connecticut Regt. in the service of the United States commanded by Colo John Durkee Esqr.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above named Colo John Durkees Company is recruited to the above Roll.

David Smith

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John Durkees Company in 4th Connecticut Regt. for June 1780.

A. Wolcott

FEB28 35123622 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain Co.		1	1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant		1	1
~~2d~~ Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Summerhill 1st Lieut

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

.....

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

FEB 28 35123621 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant		/	/
Ensigns	/		/
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals	/		/
Drummers	/	/	
Fifers			
Privates			
	/		/
	/		/

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ..... , 17 .

.....

Capt. Col° John Durkee's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn. Troops

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Col° John Durkee's Company in the 4th Con. Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Jared Keith Durkee Esqr — For April 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that I mustered Col° John Durkee's Company specified in the above Roll.

Oliver Wolcott Brigade Major.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Col° John Durkee's Company 4th Con. Regt. For April 1780.

FEB 28 35123620 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colo.			
Captain		1	1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant		1	1
~~2d~~ Lieutenant		1	1
~~Ensigns~~ 1 M.	1		1
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1		
Drummers 3	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates	5	9	14
2 M S.	1		1
2. M.	1		1

I do ~~sweay~~ certify that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

.....

Capt. Col John Durkee Co.,

4 Reg't Conn Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Col John Durkee's Company in the 4th Connecticut Regiment in the service of the United States Commanded by Col John Durkee Esqr. March 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Westfield (Mass) 1st 1780 I have Mustered Col John Durkee's Company as specified in the above Roll

Samuel Holt Brig

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Col John Durkee's Comp. 4th Connecticut Regiment. for March 1780.

A true Copy of

FEB 28 35123619 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant		1	1
~~2d~~ Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers			
Fifers	1	1	2
Privates	5	11	16
		1	1
	1		1

I do ~~swear~~ verily that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benj" Brooks Capt Commdt.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ..... , 17 .

.....

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

11 Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Co° Johnson's Regiment in the 4th Battalion of the United States Troops raised by Resolves of Congress of May 1775.

CERTIFICATE.

Dated at Ware March 15th 1780, Stephen Burnett Co° Lieutenant Name is Inserted in the above Roll.

Stephen Burnett Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Stephen Burnett's Company Regiment commanded by Colo Johnson

Ware March 1780

Burnett

FEB 28. 35123618 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

March 15	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers &	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates	6	11	17

I do ~~swear~~ certify that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

1st Lieut

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

.....

Capt. Saml. Gr. Isham Summers Co.,

1 Reg't Conn. Troops

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Gr. Isham's Summers Company 4th Battalion Connecticut troops in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys for May 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Hartford May 1st 80. I certify that the Men in this Muster Roll Inclusive have been mustered by me on Parade.

Samuel Talcott

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Summers Co. 4th Connecticut Regiment for May 1780.

FEB 28. 35123617 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Lt Col			
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers	1	1	2
Privates	5	15	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Burke Lieut.

Sworn before me this 2nd day of February, 1780.

Peter Bannardt

Brigade

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

4 Reg't [illegible]

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Col° John Durkee's
Company in the 4th Connecticut
Regt in the service of the
United States commanded by
Col° John Durkee Esqr

CERTIFICATE.

August the 11th 1780, then mustered
Col° John Durkee's Company as
specified in the above Roll

[illegible], First Asst
Inspector of the
Connecticut Line.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John
[illegible] 4th Connecticut Regiment
for May 1780.

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

FEB 28. 35123623 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	22	13	35
	1		1
	1		1
	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Sumner Lt Col Comdant.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ..... , 17 .

.....

Capt. Col. John Durkee's Co.,

4th Reg't Connecticut

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Col. John Durkee's Company in the 4th Connecticut Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel Samuel Parsons for the year 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 31st 1780. I certify that the within Roll contains the names of all the officers and men belonging to my Regiment

Samuel H. Parsons
Col. 4th Con. Regt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Col. John Durkee's Company 4th Connecticut Regt.

for the year 1780 December

Copyist.

FEB 28 35123627 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
~~2d~~ Lieutenant		1	1
~~Ensigns~~	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers	1	1	2
Privates	41	1	42
	1		1
		1	1
	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Quarles Capt.

Sworn before me this 5th day

of January, 1781.

Wm. Davis Smith

J. P. Lunenburg County

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

David Smith Lieut.
& Assistt. &c.

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

FEB 28 35123626 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Col°			
Captain		1	1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
~~2d~~ Lieutenant		1	1
~~Ensigns~~	1		1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals			
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	21	16	37
2 M S	1		1
D. M	1		1
F. M.	1		1

I do ~~swear~~ certify that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Henry Hoffmandt

Sworn before me this _____ day

of _____, 17 .

_____

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt [illegible]
Company in the [illegible] Regiment
Detached from the Militia of the
United States Commanded by
Major General [illegible]
[illegible] 1780

CERTIFICATE.

October 2nd 1780, Then Mustered
[illegible] Company [illegible]
Inspected in the above Roll.

[illegible]
[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt [illegible] Company
[illegible] Regiment
[illegible] 1780

[illegible]

(5426) [OVER] Copyist.

FEB 28 35123625 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	21	17	38
2 M. S.	1		1
2 M.	1		1
2 M.	1		1

I do ~~swear~~ Verily that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Swanner, 1st Lieut. Commdt.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

.....

Capt. Col. John Burke's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn. Troops

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Col° John Burke's Company in the Service of the United States in the 4th Conn. Regiment Commanded by Col° Elisha Sheldon Esq° for August 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Muster Roll of Col° John Burke's Company

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Col° John Burke's Company 4th Connecticut Regiment for August 1780.

E828. 35123624 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant		1	1
~~2d~~ Lieutenant		1	1
~~Ensigns~~	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	17	20	37
2 Lts.	1		1
Q. M.	1		1
F. M.	1		1

I do ~~swear~~ certify that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

.....

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ..... , 17 .

.....

9

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

1st Co. 1st Co.

1st Co. 1st Co.

Co.,

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. Elisha Lee's Co.,

Reg't Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Lee's Co. from the State of Connecticut Commanded by John Durkee Esq.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp. Jan. 4, 1778.

I have Mustered Capt Elisha Lee's Co. as specified in the above roll.

Bradford

Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Lee's Co. of Connecticut from the Month of December

Jno

E 228 .395
35123505

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	18	14	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Elisha Lee Capt
Daniel Hunt Lieut

Sworn before me this 5 day

of June, 1778.

Williamson J.P.

Capt. Elisha Lees Co.,

11 Reg't Connecticut Troops

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Lees Co. in a Battalion Commanded by John Hunter Esq. of the State of Connecticut.

CERTIFICATE.

Muster Roll of Capt Elisha Lees Co. Connecticut Troops Commanded by Col. Heman Swift

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Elisha Lees Co. Connecticut Troops Commanded by Col. Heman Swift

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

Mss 28
35123500
1395

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant)			
2d Lieutenant)	2		2
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	19	17	36

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Elisha Lee Capt.
Daniel Nutt 1st Lieut

Sworn before me this 8 day

of January, 1777.

Alex. McDougall
B. General

Capt. Elisha [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Elisha [illegible]'s Co. [illegible] Connecticut Regt. [illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible] Muster Roll Capt Elisha [illegible] [illegible] the above [illegible]

[illegible]
A. C. [illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Elisha [illegible] Co ~~[illegible]~~ Conn'a Regt [illegible]

E 528.
35123502
.895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	18	18	36

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Christ. Lee Capt
Commd. Comp.

Sworn before me this 10 day of September, 1775.

Alex. McDougall
Brig. General

Capt. Elisha Sees Co.,

4 Reg't Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Sees Company in Col.
Jedediah Huntington's Battalion

CERTIFICATE.

Aug. 11, 1777, enlisted in
Capt Elisha Sees Co. as
aforesaid the above Roll

Henry Rutgers
Dep. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Sees Co. Col. Huntingtons Regt
Aug. 1777

Ent'd

E 528. 35123501 1395

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant)			
2d Lieutenant)	1	1	2
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	20	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ethan Sec. Capt
Daniel Mait

Sworn before me this 1st day

of August, 1777.

Alex. McDougall
B. General.

Capt. Elisha Lee Co.,

Reg't Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Elisha Lee's Company in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, Commanded by John Durkee, Esq.

CERTIFICATE.

October 19. 1777.

Then Mustered Capt Elisha Lee's Comp. as specified in the above roll.

James Bradford.

Muster Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Elisha Lee's Comp. Col Durkees Regt for the month of Sept

Capt

(5436) [OVER] Copyist

Reel 28 35123503 1395

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	21	13	36

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Elisha Lee Capt
Daniel Hunt Lieut

Sworn before me this 19 day of Oct., 1777.

J. M. Varnum Brig.

Capt. Elisha Sees Co.,

1st Reg't Connecticut Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Elisha Sees Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Regt Commanded by John Chester, Esq.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Dec 4. 1777.

Then Mustered Capt Elisha Sees Co. as specified in the above roll.

Bradford Elmore.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captn Elisha Sees Company Batalion for the month of Nov. 1777.

E 228. 35123504 1795

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals		3	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	41	12	53

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Richard [illegible] Capt:
Connecticut [illegible]
[illegible] Irish [illegible]

Sworn before me this 13 day of December, 1777.

[illegible]

Late Capt. Lee's Company
H Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of the late Capt.
Lees Company in the
4th Battalion of Connecticut
Troops in the Service of
the United States commanded
by Colo. Johan Durkee

Sept. 29 1778

Daniel Hall Lieut.

Connecticut.

Return of the late Capt.
Lee's Comp.y Col.o Colin
Durkee's Regt.
Connecticut Forces
Sept.r 7. 781.

Post —

	Capt.	Lieut.	Engr.	Corpl.	Drums	Fifes	Privates
Present for duty		1	2	2		1	13
on Command		1					4
on furlough			1	1			
Sick in Hospl.				1			6
Sick in Camp							1
Total		2	3	4		1	24

~~Capt.~~ Maj Throops Co.,

4 Reg't Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major Throops Company in the 4 Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. Gaten Hawkes Taken for the Month Dec. 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Jan 5, 1779, I Muster'd Major Throops Company as specified in the above Roll.

Jesse Woodruff
Comy of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Maj Throops Company, Col. Hawkes Battalion, Connecticut Troops. December, 1778

E528 .3512357 1779

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
~~Captain~~ Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	16	9	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Durkee Lieut.

Sworn before me this 6 day

of January, 1779.

Sam. Wyllys Col Comdt
first Connecticut Brigade

Capt. Elisha Lees Co.,

4 Reg't Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Elisha Lees Company
from the State of Connecticut
in the Regt Comd by John
Durkee Esqr. for the month
of Jan., 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Feb. 18,
Then mustered Capt
Elisha Lees Co. as
appears in the above roll.

Abiathar Norton
Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Lees
Co Col Durkees Regt State
of Connecticut for the month
of Jan

Clerk.

3512350

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	12	21	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Daniel Hart Lieut.

Sworn before me this 20 day of Feb, 1778.

John Barnum J.P.

Capt. Elisha Lee's Co.,

Reg't Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Lees Co. in a Battalion Comd by John Durkee, Esqr. from the State of Connt. Dec. of Feb. 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp March 2,

I then Mustered Capt Elisha Lees Co as specified in the above roll.

Bradford D. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Lees Co. Col Durkees Regt Connecticut Troops for month of Febry

Lees

E628 .35123507 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	2	5
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	1	18	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Daniel Mark Jr. Capt.

Sworn before me this 5 day of March, 1778.

J. Mc Lanachan Lieut.

Capt. Elisha Lees Co.,

Reg't Connecticut Troops

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Elisha Lees Comp. a Battalion
of Continental Troops Com-
manded by John Durbee,
Esqr, from the State of
Connecticut in the month
of March 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp at Valley Forge
mustered Capt Elisha
Lees Co. as described in
the above Roll.

Bradford, 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Lees
Co. Col Durbins Regiment
Month of March.

Jacob

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

E528 35123508 1395

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	18	14	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Elisha Lee, Capt
Daniel Hunt Lieut.

Sworn before me this 3 day

of April, 1778.

William Bigelow

Capt. Elisha Sill Co.,

11 Reg't Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Sill Co. from the State
of Connecticut in a
Battalion Commanded by
Peter Burr Esq for
the Month of April 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Valley Feb 11 1778. I
Mustered Captain Sills
Company specified in the
above Roll

Bradford P. M. 11th.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Sills
Company Col Burrs Regt for
Feb Month 1778.

Copy

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E528 35123509 895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	14	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Capt Wm Smith

Sworn before me this 5 day

of March, 1778.

Jules Romagné
Aid de Comde to Baron Steuben's
Brigade

Capt. Elisha Lees Co.,

4th Reg't Connecticut Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Elisha Lees Company in a
Battalion from the State
of Connecticut Commanded
by Colo Charles Burbee &c.
Month of May 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Muster Roll Capt Lees Company
1778 Then Mustered
Captain Elisha Lees Company
as specified in the above
Roll

Bradford
D. Muster.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Lees
Company Colo Burbees Reg-
iment Month of May

Foot

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

E528 35123510 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant)			
2d Lieutenant)	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	12	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

A Muir Lieut

Sworn before me this 4 day

of May, 1778.

Chas Lt Col Com.
Gen Varnums Brig.

Capt. Elisha Lee's Co.,

4 Reg't Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the late
Capt. Lee's Co. from the State
of Connecticut Commanded
by John Durkee Esq. for
the Time of the of July 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp White Plains July
23 1778. I have Mustered the
late Capt. Lee's Co. as specified
in the above Roll.

Bradford Pain M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the late Capt
Lee's Co. Col Durkee Regt
March from

From

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

35123511

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant / 2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	17	8	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Camp White Plains

Sworn before me this 24 day

of July, 1778.

G Russel, Lt Commdt

Gen. Varnums Brigade

Capt. Lee Co.,

1st Reg't Connecticut Troops

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Late Capt. Lee's Co. in the 3rd Battalion of Connecticut Troops in the Service of the United States Commanded by Putnam Dearborn, from ... to ... 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains August 11, 1778 Mustered the Late Capt Lee's Co. as specified in the above Roll.

Lewis Nicoll
A.C.G.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the late Captain Lees Company, Colonel Sherbers Battalion, Connecticut Troops.

Feb

35123512

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	12	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

1st Musk Lieut

Sworn before me this 16 day

of August, 1778.

Saml H Parsons

B.G.

Capt. Lee Co.,

4 Reg't Connecticut Troops

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the late Capt Lee's Co, in the 4th Battalion of Connecticut Troops, in the service of the United States, Commanded by Col Putnam for the Month of August, 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains, Sept. ye 1st 1778. Mustered then the late Capt Lee's Co, as specified in the above Roll.

Lewis Maudruit
P. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the late Capt Lee's Company, Colonel Durkee's Battalion, Connecticut Troops August, 1778.

Lee

E528 35123513 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	3	2	4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	12	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Lieut

Sworn before me this 2 day

of Sept, 17[illegible].

David H Williams

B.C.

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

4 Reg't Connecticut Troops

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the late Captain [illegible] Company in the 4 Battalion of Connecticut Troops in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col. John Mansfield for the Month of Sept. 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Near Danbury Hill, October 3, 1778, I have Mustered the late Capt. [illegible] Company as specified in the above Roll.

[illegible]
Muster.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. [illegible] Company Col. John Mansfield's Battalion Connecticut Troops Sept. 1778.

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

E 228 3512351 4 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant)			
2d Lieutenant)	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	8	15	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Libbeus Loomis Lieut.

Sworn before me this 6 day of October, 1778.

Saml H. Parsons, Brig.

Capt. Lee's Co.,

11 Reg't Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the late Captain Lees Company in the 11th Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. Putnam & Courtney for the Month of October 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Hummilford, Nov. the 4. 1778. I have Mustered the late Captain Lee's Company as specified in the above Roll.

Jesse Woodruff
M. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the late Captain Lees Company Col Durkees Battalion Connecticut Forces Oct. 1778.

Lee's

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E 228.
35123515
95

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	8	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thomas Beckwith
Sgt.

Sworn before me this 6 day

of Nov., 1778.

Rd. Meriwether, Col Comdt
1st Comm. Brigade.

~~Capt.~~ Majr Throop's Co.,

11 Reg't Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Majr Throop's Company in the 11th Connecticut Battallion in the Service of the United States: Commanded by Col. John Mackay, Taken for the Month of Nov. 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec. 12, 1778. I have Mustered Major Throop's Company as specified in the above Roll.

Lewis Nordruff
P. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Majr Throop's Company, Col. Mackay's Battallion, Connecticut Troops. for November 1778.

Test

Feb 28 1778 35123516 5 8

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
~~Captain~~ Major	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers		1	1
Fifes			
Privates	16	8	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sebeus Stoms Lieut

Sworn before me this 14 day of Dec, 1778.

Jam'l Wyllys Col Comdt
First Connecticut Brigade

Capt Elisha Lees Co.,

Reg't Connt Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract for Capt Elisha Lees Company for ye month of Sept.

Amount £ 121 3-4

(Signed) Elisha Lee Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract Capt Elisha Lees Co. Sept 1777 Col Sheldons Regt

Maj' Throops Co.,

Reg't Conn Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Maj' Throops Compy - Conn't Battalion Commanded by Col. John Durkee for the months of January 1779

Amount 129. 18.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Maj Throop's Co.,

4 Reg't Connecticut Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Maj. Throop's
Company Colonel 4th Battalion,
Commanded by Col.
John Mansfield for
Feby. 1779

Amount £ 139 18 s.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

(5456) Copyist.

Capt. Benj. Throop Co.,

11 Reg't Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major Throop's Company & Co. regiment in Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Mosher, for December, 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Hartford, June 1, 1780.

I hereby Mustered Major Benjamin Throop's Company as specified in the above Roll.

Matt. Mitchell M.R.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Throop's Comp. in Col. Mosher's Regiment for Dec. 1779.

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

351235-9

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
~~Captain~~ Major		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	11	15	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 1 day

of [illegible], 1780.

[illegible]
Comdt Brigade

Capt. Wm. Throop's Co.,

H Reg't Connecticut Troops

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major Throop's Company, 11th Connecticut Regiment, in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. Jedediah Huntington for June 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify, That the Muster of Major Throop's Company as specified in the above Roll,

David Smith Com'y.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Throop's Company, 11th Connecticut Regiment for June 1779

E 528
.U5 35123518
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Major			
~~Captain~~		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	1	26	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Libbeus Loomis, Lieut Adjt.

Sworn before me this 15 day of Dec., 1779.

Isaac Sherman
Comd't Brigade

Capt. Maj. Throop's Co.,

4 Reg't Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Majr Throop's Com'p'y in Connecticut Regiment in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Colo. Putnam for Oct. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Oct. 3, 1779 of Three Hundred & Majr Throop's Company specified in the above Roll.

Jacob Ford Jun.
C. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Majr Throop's Comp'a Connecticut Regiment for October 1779.

Jno C.

128
35123527
1865

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
~~Captain~~		1	1
1st Lieutenant }			
2d Lieutenant }	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	44	19	63

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Harmon, Capt Comd

Sworn before me this ..... day

of Nov ....., 1779.

Capt. Wm Throop Co.,

1st Reg't Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major Throops Corps for eight Battalion of Connecticut Troops in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. Jedediah Huntington for Sept. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Sept 30, 1779 The Mustered Major Throops Corps as specified in the above Roll.

Nich. Lanch. C. I. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Throops Corps Colo. Huntingtons Battalion Connecticut Troops. Sept. for 1779

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

E 228. 35123596 895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
~~Captain~~ Major	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers	1	1	2
Privates	17	13	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sabins Lawrence Lt.

Sworn before me this 21st day of Oct., 1779.

Sam'l Kelly Aid de Camp to
first Connecticut Brigade

Capt. Maj Throop's Co.,

11 Reg't Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major Throop's Company of the 11th Battalion of Connecticut Troops in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col. Return Meigs, from the 1st day of Aug 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Peekskill 4th Sept. 1779. I do certify that the said Major Throop's Company as specified in the above Roll

[illegible] C. of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Throop's Company Col. Meigs's Battalion Connecticut Troops For August, 1779

Troops

E528 35123525 1865

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
~~Captain~~ Major	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers	2		2
Privates	11	12	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sellers Lieutenant

Sworn before me this 2 day

of September, 1779.

Brigade Inspector
First Continental Brigade

Capt. Wait Thayers Co.,

Reg't Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Wait Thayers Company of Connecticut Militia in the Service of the United States Commanded by Wait Thayer Esqr Captain

From July 1779

CERTIFICATE.

I do hereby Certify that the Above 2 Pages contain a true Muster Roll of Wait Thayers Company as Mustered

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Wait Thayers Company Colonel Chandlers Battalion Connecticut Troops

Copy

28
3512359 4
95

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Major			
~~Captain~~		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers	1	1	2
Privates	1	14	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Samuel Mannigait

Sworn before me this 2 day

of August, 1779.

Sam'l Phillips Col. and
Asst Commissary Brigade

Capt. Maj. Troops Co.,

Reg't Connecticut Troops

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major
Troops Company Connecticut
Battalion in the Service of
the United States Commanded
by John Durkee Esq. Col.
for May, 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Highlands June 13. 1779
Then mustered Major Troops
Company as specified in the
above Roll

Lewis Woodruff
Com. of muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Maj. Troops
Company Col. Durkees Battalion
Connecticut Forces
for May 1779

Feb

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

Feb 28.
35123522
1925

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
~~Captain~~ Major	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	11	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Burke Lieut

Sworn before me this 18 day of June, 1777.

Saml Wyllys Col Comdt
first Comm: Brigade

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible] Muster Roll of Major [illegible]
Thaxter's Regiment of Connecticut
Militia in the Service
of the United States
Commanded by Col. Jedediah
Huntington
Taken 1st June 1779

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible] Muster Roll of Major Thaxter's
Regiment of Connecticut Militia
[illegible] 1779. Mustered
[illegible] Major Thaxter's Company
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible] Muster Roll of Major Thaxter's
Regiment of Connecticut Militia
Commanded Jedediah
Huntington
June 1779

[illegible]
[illegible]

E 528
3512352
.395

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	23	11	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this [illegible] day

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

Capt. Isaac Thorpe's Co.,

Col. Reg't Connecticut Troops.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major
Isaac Thorpe's Company of Connecticut
Battalion in the Service of the
United States, commanded
by Captain Caleb Brainerd
Stamford in Connecticut
as of April, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp at Peekskill April 1st 1779.
I have mustered Major
Thorpe's Company as specified
in the above Roll.

Isaac Bloodruffe
Commissary of Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Maj. Thorpes
Company, Col. Markes Battalion
Connecticut Troops,
for April 1779.

Isaac P.

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

E328. 35123521 365

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
~~Captain~~ Major		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	3	18	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Durkee, Lieut.

Sworn before me this 7 day of May, 1779.

J. Russell, Comdt.
1 Conn. Brigade

Capt. Maj' Throop's Co.,

4th Reg't Connecticut Troops

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major Throop's Company of Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Lieut. Col. Wm. Douglas, for March, 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify, That Major Throop's Company is Specified in the above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff
Comy of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Throop's Co. in Col. Douglas's Battalion Connecticut Forces. for March 1777

Entd

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

35123320

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	4	17	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 2 day

of April, 1775.

Capt. Mag. Throops Co.,

4th Reg't Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major Throops Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by John Durkee Esqr Col. for Sept. 1779

CERTIFICATE.

This is to certify that Major Throops Company is Col Durkees Battalion Connecticut Forces

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Throops Company Col Durkees Battalion Connecticut Forces

E528 35125519 395

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
~~Captain~~ Major			
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	5	19	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Durkee, Lieut

Sworn before me this 6 day

of Nov, 1779.

W. Russell, Col. Comdt
1st Comd. Brigade

~~Capt.~~ Maj. Throops Co.,

4 Reg't Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major Throops Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion, in the Service of the United States. Commanded by Col. John Durkee. for the Month of January 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

February 4, 1779. Then Mustered Major Throops Company as specified in the above Roll.

Presented for Examination
Certificate of Muster &c.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Throops Company. Col. Durkees Battalion Connecticut Troops, January 1779.

E528. 35123518 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
~~Captain~~ Major	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	9	16	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sebra Lewis Lieut.

Sworn before me this 5 day of February, 1779.

Saml. Hayes Col. Comdt
first Connecticut Brigade

Majr. Throop's Comp.y
4th Conn.t Line

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for the Non-
Commissioned Officers & Privates
of the 4th Connect. Regiment
for the Year 1780.

Major Throop's Company
Comp.d Reg.t Conn.t A.D. 1781

(7457b) [OVER.] (Signature.)

37617826

Enclosed is a
Pay Roll of the Short Levies
in the 4th Connecticut
Regt. For the Year 1780.

Capt. Elias Thrasher Co.,

4 Reg't Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Elias
Thrasher Company of
Connecticut Regt in
Service of the United
States Commd by Col
Swift Enlisted for
War Dec 1776

CERTIFICATE.

I do Certify
That this Muster Roll
Thrasher Company
Specified in the above
Roll

Commanding Officer.
Asst Inspector Connt Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Elias Thrasher
Company Connecticut Regiment
for Service in the Year 1776

E528.
35123540
95

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
~~Captain~~ Major			
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals		2	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates		13	13

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 16 day

of January, 1781.

John Hunter Capt Comdt

Capt. Mag Throop's Co.,

4 Reg't Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Majr
Throops Company Connecticut
Regt in Service of the United
States, Commanded by
Col. John Durkee
Nov Oct 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Nov. 1780 Lieut Mustered
Major Benjn Throops
Company as specified
in the above Roll.

Examined & Compd with
the Rolls & Vouchers

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Majr Throops
Company Connecticut Regi-
ment for October 1780

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E528. 35123559 E95

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain ~~Adjt~~	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns		1	
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	16	14	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Daniel Kimmich Capt.

Sworn before me this 2 day

of November, 17[illegible].

Daniel McClure Colonel
1st Connecticut Brigade

Capt. Maj. Throops Co.,

Reg't Connecticut Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major
Throop's Company Connecticut
Regt in Service of the
United States Commanded
by Col Isaac Sherman
for Sept 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 1780 Sworn
to & Subscribed Major Throop
Major Comp[an]y as specified
in the above Roll

Thos Stanton Jun[r] Clerk
& in spector of the Commission

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Majr Throop's
Company Connecticut Regt
for Sept 1780

E628. 35123538 395

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
~~Captain~~ Major	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
~~2d Lieutenant~~ Adjt	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals		2	
Drummers		1	
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	10	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Lt Commanding Company

Sworn before me this 3 day of October, 1780.

Danl Morgan Col Commandant first Pennsylvania Brigade

Capt. Elias Thompson Co.,

1st Reg't Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Major
Thompson's Company Connecticut
Regiment in service of the
United States Commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs
for Class 1st

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the Musters
May be Depended upon as
Specified in the Above
Roll

Muster Roll of Major Thompsons
Company in Connecticut Regiment
for August 1780

Copyist.

35123557

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	11	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Samuel Hemingway Lieut

Sworn before me this 7 day of Sept, 1781.

Saml Mills Lieut
first Connecticut Brig

Capt. Mar Troops Co.,

1st Reg't Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major Throop's Troops Company of Connecticut Troops in service of the United States, Commanded by Col. Peter Sheffield

CERTIFICATE.

Certified to Muster Major Throop's Company specified in the above Roll

Lieut. Lieutenant Colo. Commandant

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Throop's Company in Connecticut Regiment for July, 1781

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

35123536

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
~~Captain~~ Major	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals		1	1
Drummers			1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	21	11	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Hannah Fleming, Lieut

Sworn before me this 12 day

of May, 1777.

David Brearman
Commandt Brigade

Capt. Wm Granger's Co.,

Col. Reg't Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major
Wm Grangers Company
Regt of Connecticut Troops
in the United States Service
for one year 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that this
Muster Roll of Major Granger's
Company is correctly made out
to the above date.

Samuel Smith
Brigade Inspector.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Granger's
Company Connecticut Regt
for one year, 1780.

L128 35123535 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	6	10	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 6 day

of January, 1776.

Second Brigade.

Capt. Maj. Throop's Co.,

1st Reg't Connecticut Troops.

(Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Maj. Throop's Company of Connecticut Regiment raised by the United States Commander in Chief for the Year 1776

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above is a true Muster Roll of said Company as far as I can ascertain from the Rolls.

Wm. Hay Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Maj. Throop's Company Connecticut Troops Capt. Wm. Hay 1776.

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E28.
35123534
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
~~Captain~~ Major		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	7	11	18

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 3 day

of September, 1780.

Before

Lt. Col. Commandant
1st Canadian Regt.

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't Connecticut [illegible]

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

[illegible]
B. [illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

[illegible]

128. 3512533 85

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	4	13	18

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Abner Hamill Capt Comdt

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

.....

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't Connecticut Troops

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]
Muster Roll of Capt
Comp[an]y for the
month of Regiment on
the Service of the United
States commanded by
Col. [illegible]
[illegible] 1780

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]
Muster Roll
Certificate of the
Commissioned Officers
and the Captain's

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]
Muster Roll of Capt
Company Connecticut Troops
[illegible]

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

fe 28 35123532 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	31	13	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 1 day

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

Commander-in-Chief

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't Connecticut Troops

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible] Muster Roll of Major [illegible]
Troops Company of Connecticut Troops
[illegible] of the Militia Sailors
Commanded [illegible] pay
[illegible] for February 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible] Muster Roll, 1780.
[illegible] Company of Troops
[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible] Muster Roll Major [illegible] Troops
Company Connecticut Regt
[illegible] 1780

(5436). [OVER] *Copyist.*

FEB 28 35123551 1865

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates		1	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

from all Returning Inst

Sworn before me this 1st day

of March, 1778.

L Alexander,
Commandt Brigade

Capt. Olaj Throops Co.,

1st Reg't Connecticut Troops

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Olaj
Throops Company of the Con-
necticut Regiment in the
Service of the United States,
Commanded by Col. John
Durkee, for January 1782

CERTIFICATE.

Jany. 1st 1782.
I do certify that the Men
Mentioned in Capt
Throops Company are stated
in the above Roll.

Lemuel Lyon
Capt. 1st Regt

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Olaj Throops Co.
Connecticut Regiment
for January 1782

E 528 .35123330 .95

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
~~Captain~~ Major	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	16		16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this 2 day

of February, 1781.

[illegible]
County Lieut.

10

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

"Capt. Seth Storrs's

Co.,

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

LE 28 .
35123432
E 895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant 2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	32	12	44

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 8 day

of , 17 .

Capt. _____ Co.,

Reg't _____

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

E828 35123435 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3	2	5
Corporals		1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	36	16	52

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 16 day

of [illegible], 1781.

Capt. _____ Co.,

_____ Reg't

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

E 528. 35123434 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	27	15	44

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17//.

Capt. _____ Co.,

_____ Reg't _____

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

CERTIFICATE.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

ENDORSEMENT.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

LE828 35123435 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	
1st Lieutenant 2d Lieutenant		2	2
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	28	16	44

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this day

of , 17 .

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

taken from the [illegible] of Oct to the [illegible] of

Dec, 1777

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

E 528. 35123436 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	60	23	113

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this day

of , 17 .

Capt. Col. McGuire's Co.

4. Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Capt. Col. McGuire's Company in Col. Durkee's Battalion of Connecticut Forces

William Raymond Capt.

Lieut. Elijah Chandler

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Enlistment
A Roll of Capt. John
McGregors Company
Col°. Durkees Regt.
Connecticut Forces
Sept. 9th 1776

Capt. _____ Co.,

_____ Reg't _____

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

CERTIFICATE.

_____

_____

ENDORSEMENT.

_____

_____

E528. 35123449 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant, 2d Lieutenant, Ensigns		2	2
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers, Fifers	2		2
Privates	5	18	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible] Capt

Sworn before me this [illegible] day

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

Capt. _____ Co.,

_____ Reg't _____

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

CERTIFICATE.

_____

_____

_____

_____

ENDORSEMENT.

_____

_____

_____

_____

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

E528 35123448 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant 2d Lieutenant		2	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	11	13	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 14 day

of , 17 .

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

E 528. 35123447 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1	1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	13	14	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

4 Reg't [illegible]

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

LE28
35123446
1865

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant 2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	13	12	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 6 day

of October, 17[illegible].

Capt. _____ Co.,

_____ Reg't

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

_____

CERTIFICATE.

_____

ENDORSEMENT.

_____

E628. 35123445 895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	13	14	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 2 day

of , 17 .

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

E528. 35123444 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	18	11	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 11 day

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

E528.
3512343
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensign's			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	24	6	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible] Capt
[illegible] 1st Lieut

Sworn before me this 24 day

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible] 1st Brigade
[illegible] Brigade

Capt. ..... Co.,

..... Reg't .....

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

35123442

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant 2d Lieutenant		2	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	22	10	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this 3 day

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

Capt. John McFarlane's Co.,

21 Reg't Loan Troops

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt John McFarlane's Company of Troops raised by Virtue of a Warrant from his Excellency the Governor Dated the 1st day of May 1778 for the Purpose of Guarding the Frontiers of this State

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify that the Within Muster Roll of Capt John McFarlane's Company of Troops was Mustered & Inspected by me at Fort Dayton on the 20th day of May 1778

Edward Wm M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt McFarlane's Co. Loan Troops Dated May 1778

E528. 35123441 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant 2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	20	13	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 5 day

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A [illegible] roll of [illegible]
[illegible] Company in the
[illegible] Battalion [illegible] of the
State of Connecticut, commanded
[illegible] Lieutenant [illegible]
[illegible] in the month of
[illegible] 17[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible] Feby [illegible] 17[illegible]. I [illegible]
[illegible] Lieutenant [illegible] Captain [illegible]
[illegible] Regiment [illegible] certify
[illegible] the above [illegible]

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible] Roll of Capt [illegible]
Company [illegible] Regiment
[illegible] taken [illegible] the month of [illegible]

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

E528 35123440 E95

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	19	14	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

1st Lieut

Sworn before me this 3 day

of April, 17[illegible].

Lieut. Col.

Capt. _____ Co.,

_____ Reg't _____

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

CERTIFICATE.

_____

_____

_____

_____

ENDORSEMENT.

_____

_____

_____

_____

E528 35123439 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	17	21	38

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible] Capt

Sworn before me this 3 day

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

E828. 35123438 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant / 2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	12	24	36

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Capt. _____ Co.,

_____ Reg't _____

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

CERTIFICATE.

_____

_____

_____

_____

ENDORSEMENT.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

LE628 35123437 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant 2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	22	14	36

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

Capt. McGregor's Co.,

Reg't Connt. Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. McGregor's Company in Connect. Battalion Commanded by Col. John Durkee from the month of June 1777.

Amount £109.16

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

4 Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

Amount .....

(Signed) .....

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

(5481) *Copyist.*

Capt. Calvin McClanahan's Co.,

4th Reg't Penn'a Line

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Calvin McClanahan's Company of Pennsylvania Regiment commanded by Col Thomas Hartley from the 1st day of January 1779

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the within Muster Roll contains the names of all the officers and men belonging to Capt Calvin McClanahan's Company in the 4th Regiment commanded by Col Thomas Hartley from the 1st day of January 1779 to the 31st day of December 1779 inclusive as appears from the Muster Rolls returned to this office

Carlisle Pa

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Calvin McClanahan's Company in the 4th Regiment commanded by Col Thomas Hartley from the 1st day of January 1779 to the 31st day of December 1779

Carlisle Pa

LE528.
35123461
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		2	2
Corporals	1	1	
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	2	111	

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 1 day

of , 17 .

Capt. ..... Co.,

..... Reg't .....

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

CERTIFICATE.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

ENDORSEMENT.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

LE 23
35123460
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17..

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

Feb 28. 35123459 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	30	14	44

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 4 day

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

LE 28. 35123458 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	111	21	111

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this [illegible] day

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Capt. _____ Co.,

_____ Reg't _____

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

CERTIFICATE.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

ENDORSEMENT.

_____

_____

_____

_____

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

LE 28 35123457 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers, Fifers	1	1	2
Privates	8	10	18

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 4 day

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Capt. John McIntyre's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn. Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John
McIntyre's Company of the Second
Battalion of the Militia of the
United States commanded
by Col Chauncey Whittlesey
Marching from July 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Camp High Ground July 1777
Mustered by Capt John
McIntyre's Company of Special
Men the above Roll

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt John McIntyre's
Co. Col Whittlesey's Battalion Connecticut
Forces July 77

35123456

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers }	1	1	2
Fifers }			
Privates	11	9	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John McGregor Capt

Sworn before me this 4 day

of August, 1779.

Daniel Hylton Colonel
first Connecticut Brigade

Capt. John McGregier's Co.,

4 Reg't Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John McGregiers Company Connecticut Militia in the Service of the United States Commanded by Colonel Jedediah Huntington from the 1st day of June to the 31st day of August 1780

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify that I Mustered the Within Named Officers and Men in Capt John McGregiers Company and have Inserted their Names in the above Roll

Jacob Wadsworth
Commissary of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John McGregiers Co Col John Durkees Battalion Connecticut Troops June 1780

Recd

EB28. 35123455 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers }	2		2
Fifers }			
Privates	13	6	19

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this 3 day

of [illegible], 17[illegible]6.

[illegible]

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

928.
35123454
95

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	12	8	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ..... , 17 .

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E528 .3512345? 1865

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		3	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates	5	15	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible] Capt. Com.

Sworn before me this 7 day

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

[illegible]

E82 35123452 1995

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant 2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers Fifers		2	2
Privates	4	17	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this 2 day

of [illegible], 1779.

[illegible]

Capt. _____ Co.,

_____ Reg't

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

E528.
35123451
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	2
Drummers		2	2
Fifers			
Privates	4	1[illegible]	2[illegible]

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this 7 day

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

E628. 35123450 .395

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	1	15	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 4 day

of [illegible], 17 9.

Capt. McGregor's Comp.
4 Comm. 1st Louis

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the 1st Louis
who served in the 4th Comm-
ent. Regt. for the year
1780.

Capt. McGregor's

Camp Cortlandt Feb. 25. 1781

(5436) [OVER.] (Imprint.

7781787

Enlistment.

Pay Roll of the Non-
Lavers in the 4th Connecticut
Regt.

For the Year 1780

Capt. _____ Co.,

_____ Reg't _____

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

E628. 35123472 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		/	/
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers }	/		/
Fifers }			
Privates	2	/	

I do ~~swear~~ certify that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

Capt. _____ Co.,

_____ Reg't _____

(Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Copyist.

E528 .8 35123471 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers }	2		2
Fifers }			
Privates	17	1	21

I do ~~swear~~ certify that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ..... 2 ....., 17 .

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

E528 35123470 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates	20	12	32

I do ~~swear~~ certify that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this [illegible] day

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

Reg't [illegible]

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

35123469

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	20	12	32

I do ~~swear~~ certify that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this 15 day of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
First Connecticut Brigade

Capt. _____ Co.,

_____ Reg't _____

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

CERTIFICATE.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

ENDORSEMENT.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

E 828. 35123468 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers	2		2
Privates	11	1	6

I do ~~swear~~ certify that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

Capt. John McGregor's Co.,

21 Reg't Connecticut Troops

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John
McGregor's Company of
Connecticut Troops in
the service of United States
Commanded by Lieutenant
Colonel Jedediah Huntington

CERTIFICATE.

I hereby Certify that this Muster Roll
Corresponds with the Returns
Acknowledged & Inspected by
Me as Witness my hand

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John McGregor's
Company Connecticut Troops
for [illegible]

Copyist.

(5436) [OVER]

Feb 28
35123467
1865

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		2	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	11	5	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this [illegible] day

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt John
Mc Spiccars Com. pany of
Connecticut Regiment in the Service
of the United States Com-
manded by Col John
Durkee
For May 1780

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible] Capt. [illegible]
Connecticut Regt
For May 1780

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E528.
35123486
.895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		1	1
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers }	1		1
Fifers }			
Privates	4	9	13

I do ~~swear~~ Certify that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

.....

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

E528. 35123465 E95

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		1	1
Corporals	1		1
Drummers }	2		2
Fifers }			
Privates	11	11	13

I do ~~swear~~ certify that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Capt. William [illegible]

~~Sworn before~~ Certified by me this [illegible] day

of [illegible], 17 .

[illegible]

Capt. _____ Co.,

_____ Reg't _____

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Copyist.

FEB 28 35123464 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers	2		2
Privates	7	1	16

I do ~~swear~~ certify that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

.....

Commanding Officer.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

.....

Capt. John McGregor Co.,

4 Reg't Conn Troops

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
McGregors Company
Connecticut Reg't in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Colonel Cos
for February 1776

CERTIFICATE.

Muster Roll Captain McGregors Company
Connecticut Reg't in February 1776

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Captain McGregors Company
Connecticut Reg't in February 1776

(5436) [OVER] *Copyist.*

E528
35123483
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates	3	14	17

I do ~~swear~~ certify that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

~~Sworn before~~ Certified by me this 16 day of [illegible], 17 .

[illegible]

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

[illegible]

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

E 828
35123482
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	1
Corporals	1	1	1
Drummers }		1	1
Fifers 1 }			
Privates	3	11	14

I do ~~swear~~ certify that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

~~Sworn before me this~~ ~~day~~

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

11

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Co. 2 1st Lt 1st
1 Co 1st

Co.,

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. Seth Phelps Co.,

4 Reg't Conn Troops

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt^in Seth Phelps Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United States Commanded by Colonel John Durkee Esqr for the month of December, 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Jan. 5, 1779 then mustered Capt Seth Phelps Company as specified in the above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff
Com^y of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Seth Phelps's Company Col. Durkee's Battalion Conn Forces for Dec. 1778

Returned

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

LE 28
35123476
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant }			
2d Lieutenant }		2	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	8	13	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Seth Phelps Capt.

Sworn before me this 6 day

of Jan, 1779.

Sam Wyllys Col.
Comdg. Fleet Conn Brigade

Capt. Seth Phelps Co.,

4 Reg't Conn. Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Seth Phelps Company in the
4th Connecticut Battalion
in the service of the United
States, Commanded by Col
John Durkee. Taken for
the month of Nov. 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Reading Dec. 12. 1778
Then Mustered Capt Seth
Phelps Company as specified
in the above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff. D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Phelps Comp'y 4th Conn. Line
Battalion Conn. Forces Nov. 1778

Metcalf

E528 35123475 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	12	11	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Seth Phelps. Capt

Sworn before me this 14 day of Dec, 1778.

Sam Wyllys Col.
Comdg first Comm. Brigade

Capt. Phelps Co.,

4 Reg't Conn. Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Phelps Company 4th Connect Battalion. Commanded by Col. John Durkee. for the month of Feb. 1779

Amount £ 137. S. 5 d. 4.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Metcalf

(5456) Copyist.

Capt Phelps Co.,

4th Reg't Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Phelps Company in Connecticut Battalion Commanded by Col Putnam Marched for Jan 1777

Amount 1 7 3 16

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

(5455) (OVER.) *Copyist.*

Capt. Seth Phelps' Co.,

4 Reg't Conn Troops.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Seth Phelps' Comp.y in the
4th Connecticut Battalion
in the service of the United
States, commanded by
Col.o John Durkee, Esq.r
Taken for the month of
May, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp High Lands of York.
June 15. 1779 then Mustered
Capt. Seth Phelps' Comp.y as
specified in the above Roll.

Lewis Wardruff.
Com.ry of Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Seth Phelps
Comp.y Col.o John Durkee's
Batt.n Conn. Forces May 1779.

Melcy

(5438) [OVER] Copyist.

E628.
35123481
.95
Inc.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant }			
2d Lieutenant }		2	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers }			
Fifers }	2		2
Privates	13	6	19

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Seth Phelps, Capt

Sworn before me this 18 day

of June, 1774.

Saml Wyllys Col.
Comdg First Conn. Brigade.

Capt. Seth Phelps' Co.,

4 Reg't Conn Troops

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Seth Phelps' Company, Lt. Infantry, in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Colonal John Durkee. Taken for the month of June 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp. 2 July. '79 then mustered Capt Seth Phelps' Company as inserted in the above Roll

Jacob Jn° Lansing
Comsy of Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Seth Phelps Co. Lt. Infantry in Col. Jn Durkee's 4th Conn. Forces. June 1779

Metcalf

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E 528
35123482
.695

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant / 2d Lieutenant		2	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers / Fifers	2		2
Privates	15	9	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Seth Phelps, Capt.

Sworn before me this 3 day of July, 1779.

Saml H. Parsons B.G.

Capt. Seth Phelps' Co.,
4 Reg't Conn. Troops.
Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Seth Phelps's Company
(Light Infantry) in ye 4th
Connecticut Battalion in
the Service of the United States
of America, commanded by
Col. John Durkee. Taken
for the month of July 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Aug. 3. 1779.
Then Mustered Capt Seth
Phelps Company as is recited
in the above Roll.

Jacob Jn Lansing
C. Muster.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Seth
Phelps's Compy Col. Jno Durkee's
Regt. Conn. Forces. July 1779

Metcalf

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E328 3512348 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant / 2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers / Fifers	2		2
Privates	12	13	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Edwd S. Coleman Lieut

Sworn before me this 6 day

of Aug, 1779.

R. Putnam Col

Capt. Seth Phelps' Co.,
4 Reg't Conn. Troops.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Seth Phelps' Company
Light Infantry from the 4
Battalion Connecticut Forces in
the service of the United States
of America Commanded by Col.
Jn° Durkee. For the Month
of Aug. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Sept. 3. '79 Then
Mustered Capt Seth Phelps
company as specified on
the above R-ll.

Jacob Jn° Lansing
C. of Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Seth
Phelps' Company, Lt. & Capt. Col.
Jn° Durkee's Regt. Conn. Forces for Aug. 79.

Metcalf

E628. 35123484 E895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant / 2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers / Fifers	2		2
Privates	15	12	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Edm S. Coleman Lieut

Sworn before me this 4 day

of Sept, 1779.

Antj Wayne B.G.

Capt. Seth Phelps' Co.,
4 Reg't Conn. Troops.
Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Seth Phelps Company Lt. Infantry from the 4th Connecticut Regt. in the service of the United States of America commanded by Col John Durkee. Taken for Sept. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Oct. 11, '79. Then Mustered Capt Seth Phelps company as described in the above Roll

N. Thomas, J. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt. Seth Phelps's comp'y 4th Connecticut Regt Month Sept. 1779.

Miletus

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

Feb 28.
35123485
1395

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers	2		2
Privates	15	12	27.

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Seth Phelps, Capt.

Sworn before me this 11 day of Oct, 1779.

R. J. Meigs Col.
Comdg. Light Infantry.

Capt. Seth Phelps' Co.,

4 Reg't Conn. Troops.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Seth Phelps Company Lt. Infantry from the 4th Connt Regt. in service of the United States of America. Commanded by Col John Durkee, for Oct & Nov '79

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Lt. Infantry Dec. 1. 1779. then mustered Captain with Phelps' Company as specified in the above Roll

Horton D. C. Gen.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Seth Phelps' Comp'y Col. Durkee's Regt. Conn. Forces. Oct & Nov 1779.

Metcalf

E228 .995
35123486

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers	2		2
Privates	22	6	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Seth Phelps Capt

Sworn before me this 3 day of Dec. , 1779.

Anty Wayne B. G.

Capt. Seth Phelps Co.,

4 Reg't Conn. Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
Seth Phelps's company, Lt.
Infantry from the 4th
Connecticut Reg't in service
of the United States
Commanded by Lieut John
Durkee Taken for Dec.
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp. near Morristown.
Jan 7. 1780, then mustered
Captain Seth Phelps Company
as specified in the above
Roll.

Matth. Webb. C. M. P. T.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Seth
Phelps Comp'y. to Lt. John
Durkee Reg't. Conn Forces. Dec.
1779

Metcalf.

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

FEB 28 35123488 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers	2		2
Privates	18	9	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Seth Shelps Capt

Sworn before me this 10 day of June, 1780.

Eben. Gray
Com. of Brigade

Capt. Seth Phelps' Co.,
4 Reg't Conn Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Seth Phelps' Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee, Esqr Taken for April 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Reading May 1. 1779. then Mustered Capt Seth Phelps' Company as Received in the above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff
Comsy of Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Seth Phelps Company Col. John Durkee's Battalion, Conn. Forces. Apr. 1779.

Metcalf

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E528 .M35125480 1995

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers			
Fifers		2	2
Privates	4	15	19

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Phelps, Sergt.

Sworn before me this 7 day of May, 1779.

G. Rusel C. L.
Comdg 1 Conn. Brigade.

Capt. Seth Phelps's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn. Troops.

(Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Seth Phelps's company in
ye 4th Connecticut Battalion
in the service of the United
States of America. Commanded
by Col John Durkee, Esqr
Taken for Feby 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Reading Mar yr 4
1779 Then Mustered Capt Seth
Phelps's company as
specified in the above Roll.

Jacob Jno Lansing.
Comsy of Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Seth
Phelps's Company Col. John
Durkee's Battalion, Conn. Forces
Feb. 1779

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

LE 28
35123478
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant / 2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	6	12	18.

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Eb. Wales Lieut.

Sworn before me this 6 day of Mar, 1779.

G. Russel Col.
Comdg. 1. Conn. Brigade

Capt. Seth Phelps' Co.,

4 Reg't Conn Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Seth Phelps' Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States commanded by Col. John Durkee, Esq.

Taken for March 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Reading Apr. 1. 1779.

Then mustered Capt Seth Phelps' Company as specified in the above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff
Comsy of Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Seth Phelps Company, Col. John Durkee's Battalion, Conn Forces. Mar. 1779.

Metcalf

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E628 35123479 1395

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant / 2d Lieutenant		2	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	2	16	18

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Phelps Sgt

Sworn before me this 6 day

of Apr, 1779.

G. Russell Col.
Comdg. 1. Conn. Brigade

Capt. Seth Phelps Co.,

4 Reg't Conn Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Seth Phelps's Company in
the 4th Connecticut Battalion
in the service of ye United
States, commanded by Col.
John Durkee. Taken for
the month of January 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Reading Feb. 2, 1779
I then mustered Capt Seth
Phelps Company as
specified in the above Roll

Jacob Jno Lansing
Comsy of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt S. Phelps
Company. Col John Durkee
Brth Continental Forces. Jany 1779

Mcteaf

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

LE 28. 35123477 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant / 2d Lieutenant		2	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	7	13	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Seth Phelps, Capt

Sworn before me this 4 day

of Feb, 1774.

Saml Wyllys Col.
Comdg. First Conn. Brigade

Capt. Pike's Compy.
4th Comm. Sheffield

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the Officers
& Privates who have served
in the 4th Connecticut Regt.
for the year 1780.

Capt Pike's Co

Camp New Windsor Feb 28, 1781

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Enlistment
[illegible]
in the 4th Connecticut Regt.
for the Year 1780.

Capt. Buell's Comp.y 4

Infantry, 4 Conn. Line

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for the Sev.l Serjeants who served in the 4th Connect. Regt. for the year 1780.

4 Infantry Capt. Buells Compy

Camp Highlands Jan.y 28. 1781

Chandler

(5456) [OVER.] Captain.

37817023

Enclosement.

Pay Roll of the Short Levies in the 4th Connecticut Regt.

For the year 1780.

Capt. Seth Phelps Co.,
4 Reg't Conn. Troops.
Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
Seth Phelps Company Lt
Infantry 4 Connecticut
Reg't in service of the United
States, Commanded by Col.
John Durkee for the
Month of January 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Morristown Feb. 1.
1780, then Mustered Capt
Seth Phelps Company as
specified in the above Roll.

Lemuel Clift C.M.P.T.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Phelps Company 4 Conn.
Reg.t. for Jany 1780

Wetcalf

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E528 35123487 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant }			
2d Lieutenant }		2	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers }			
Fifers }	2		2
Privates	10	16	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Seth Phelps Capt.

Sworn before me this 2 day of Jan, 1780.

J. Sherman
Comdg Brigade

Capt. Seth Phelps' Co.,

4 Reg't Conn Troops

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Seth Phelps Company, 2d
Infantry, 4th Connecticut
Regiment in the service of
the United States, Commanded
by Col. Jno Durkee. For the
Month of February. 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Mar. 15, 1780. Then
Mustered Capt. S. Phelps'
Company as omitted in
the above Roll.

L. C. Lemuel Clift
B. I. P. T.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. S.
Phelps' Comp'y 4th Regt
Connect. Forces. For Feb'y 1780

Military

(5435) [OVER] *Copyist.*

E528 .35123489 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		2	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants		2	2
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers	2		2
Privates	11	11	22.

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Edm^{d} S. Colman
Lieut

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

And^{w} Fitch Capt. Com^{d}

Capt. Seth Phelps' Co.,

4 Reg't Conn. Troops.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Seth Phelps Company, Lt.
Infantry 4th Connecticut Regt.
in the service of the United
States Commanded by Col
Jn° Durkee for the Month
of March 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Apr. 1. 1780. Then
Mustered Capt. Seth
Phelps Company as
specified in the above Roll.

Samuel Clift B.d. P.T.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Seth
Phelps Company Lt. 2. 4th
Conn Regt. For March. 1780.

Metcalf

(5436) [OVER]. *Copyist.*

E628. 35123490 895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant / 2d Lieutenant		2	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	4	14	18

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benj.ⁿ Thrash Maj. Com.ᵈ

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

.....

Capt. Seth Phelps' Co.,

4 Reg't Conn Troops.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Seth Phelps's Company Lt. Infantry 4th Connecticut Regt in service of the United States, Commanded by Col. John Durkee. for the month of April 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

May 1 1780. Then Mustered Capt. Seth Phelps' Comp.y as specified in the above Roll.

Eli Leavenworth
B. Insp.r

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Seth Phelps Comp.y 4th Conn. Regt Continental Forces. for Apr. 1780.

Mitchell

E 528. 35123491 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	6	9	15

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John H. Buell.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

.....

Capt. Seth Phelps Co.,

4 Reg't Conn. Troops.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Seth Phelps, a Company Light
Infantry, 4th Connecticut Regt
in the Service of the United
States commanded by Col
John Durkee for the Mo
of May, 1780

CERTIFICATE.

June the 1st 1780.
Then Mustered Capt Seth
Phelps, a Company as
specified in the above Roll

E. Ely C. M. P. T.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Seth
Phelps Comp'y 4th Conn Regt
Continental Forces. May 1780

Metcalf

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E 528.
35123492
E 395

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals		1	1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	8	6	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Eb. Wales, Lieut.

Sworn before me this 2 day of June, 1780.

R. J. Meigs. Col Comdt.
1 Conn Brigade

Capt. Seth Phelps' Co.,

4 Reg't Conn. Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Seth Phelps, 2d Lieut
Infantry Company 4th
Connecticut Regt in the
service of the United States
of America, commanded
by, Col. John Durkee,
Taken for June 1780

CERTIFICATE.

July 4, 1780. Then
Mustered Capt. Seth Phelps, 2
Company as specified in
the above Roll.

David Smith
B. Inspector.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut Seth
Phelps 2 Company 4 Conn.
Regt. June 1780

Melcy

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E528. 35123493 965

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	7	6	13

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Seth Phelps, Capt.

Sworn before me this 6 day of July, 1780.

Saml Wyllys Col
Comd, 1st Conn. Brigade

Capt. John H. Buell's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn. Troops,

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John H. Buells Company Lt. Infantry 4. Conn. Regt. in servic of the United States commended by Col. John Durkee for July & Aug. 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Sept. 9, 1780 Mustered Capt. Buells Company, Lt. Infantry as specified in above Roll

David Smith
B. Inspector.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Buells Co. Lt Infantry 4. Conn Regt. for July and Aug. 1780

Metcalf.

(5432) [OVER] Copyist.

E828. 35123494 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers	2		2
Privates	30	9	39

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John N. Buell Capt.

Sworn before me this 15 day of Sept, 1780.

Wm Shepard Col.
Comdt.

Capt. John H. Buell's Co.,
4 Reg't Conn Troops.
Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John H. Buell's Company, Lt. Infantry 4th Connecticut Regiment in service of the United States, Commanded by Col. John Durkee for Sept. 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp. Oct. 14. 1780.
Mustered then Capt. Buells' Company as specified in the above Roll.

Tho's Grosvenor
Lt Col & Asst. Inspector.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Role of Capt. Buells' Company Lt Infantry 4. Conn. Regt. for Sept 1780

Wetray

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E528.
35123495
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers	2		2
Privates	29	10	39

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John H. Buell Capt

Sworn before me this 14 day

of , 17 .

Wm Shepard Cor.

Comd.

Capt. John H. Buell's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn Troops.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. John H. Buell's company 2d Infantry 4th Connecticut Regiment in service of the United States commanded by Col. John Durkee, for October 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp. Nov. 4, 1780
Mustered then Capt. Buell company as specified in the Roll.

David Smith, Major
J. B. Inspector.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Buells Co. 2d Infantry 4 Conn. Regt. for Oct 1780

Metcalf

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E528. 35123496 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	35	5	40

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John H. Buell, Capt.

Sworn before me this 6 day of Nov, 17 80.

Wm Shepard Col. Comdr.

Capt. John H. Buell's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn Troops.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
John H. Buells Company, Lt.
Infantiy 4th Connecticut Regt.
in servis of the United States
Commanded by Col John
Durkee for Nov. & Dec.
1780

CERTIFICATE.

Camp. Dec. 31. 1780.
Mustered then Capt. Buells
Co. as specified in the above
Roll.

S. Augustus S. Barker.
Sub Insp. 1 Conn. Brig.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Cpt. Buells Co.
Lt. Infantry 4 Conn. Regt.
for Nov & Dec. 1780.

Metcuy.

(5433) [OVER] *Copyist.*

E528 .35123497 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	3	8	11

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Certified this 16th Jany 1781

John Durkee Capt
Comd.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

12

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

First Co. Conn Co

Co. C. 1st Regt

Co.,

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. Lieut. Simon Spaldings Co.,

Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of the second independent Company commanded by Lieut Simon Spaulden from the town of Westmoreland State of Connecticut from the first of January 1778 to the first of February 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Feby 1st 1778 mustered Capt Spaldings Company as specified in the above roll

Ephraim Hall

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster roll of Lieut Spaldens Comp Col Durkees Regt for Jany 1778 No 1

E Dana

(5438) [OVER] Copyist.

E528. 35123636 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	7	25	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Timothy Peirce Lieut.

Sworn before me this 20 day of February, 1778.

J. W. Farnum
J. P.

Lieut.
Capt. Simeon Spaulding Co.,

Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Lieut
Simeon Spaulding's company from
the town of Westmoreland
State of Connecticut from the
first of February to the
first of March 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

March 2nd Then mustered
Lieut Spaulding's company
as specified in the above
roll.

Bradford D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Lieut Simeon
Spauldens company Col Ex-
ras Regt of Connecticut for February
'78 No 2

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E828. 35123637 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants		1	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	33	2	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Timothy Pierce Lieut.

Sworn before me this 3 day of March, 17[illegible].

[illegible] Varnum J.P.

Lieut
Capt. Simon Spaldings Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster of the second independent Company commanded by Lieut Simon Spaulding from the town of Westmoreland state of Connecticut from the 1st of March to the 1st of April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

April 1st Then mustered Lieut Spauldings Comp'y as specified in the above roll

Pradford & Co. 1778

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster roll of Lieut Simon Spaulding's Comp't of Durkees Regt of Connecticut for March 1778
No. 2 paymaster.

J. E. Dorus

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E82 8.
35123638
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals		3	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	15	18	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Simon Spalding Lieut

Sworn before me this 3 day

of April, 1778.

J. M. Varnum J. P.

Capt. 1st Saulding's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Second Independent Company commanded by Lieut. Simon Spaulding Col. Dunkees Regt of the State of Connecticut from the 1st April to the 1st May 1775

CERTIFICATE.

May 4th Then mustered Lieut Simon Spaulding Company as specified in this Roll

Stratford Conn

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Lieut Simon Spaulding Compy Col Dunkees Regt from Connecticut Service for the Month of April 1775 Examined

J E Douglas

FEB 28. 35123639 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	14	19	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Hiram Spalding Lieut

sworn before me this 5 day

of May, 1778.

Giles Russell Lt Col Commd
Gen Varnums Brigade

Capt. Lieut Simon Spalding's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut. Simon Spaldings company in a Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. Johnson Eleazer Ten for the month of May 1775.

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that Lieut. Simon Spaldings company, Col. Durkees Regt. Was mustered for the month of May 1775 by me

Bradford D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut Spaldings Company Col. Durkees Regt. Taken for the month of May 1775 by me

Engles

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

FEB 28. 35123640 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	2		
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	
Corporals	3	1	
Drummers	1		
Fifers			
Privates	24	12	36

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Simon Spalding Lt.
Timothy Feuree Lt.

Sworn before me this 3 day of June, 1775.

I Olney Lt. Col. Comr.
Genl Continental Army

2d. Regt Co.,

Reg't Continental

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of the several Independent Companies, raised in the Town of Westmoreland commanded by Capt. Samuel Carson, from the first day of Aug. 177[illegible] to the first day of Sept. 177[illegible]

Amount [illegible]

(Signed) Samuel Carson Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Carson's Company Pay-
roll Examined, Sworn to &
Passed Aug. 24. 1779
[illegible]

[illegible]

(545b) (OVER.) *Copyist.*

FEB 28 35123641 1895

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

	£	s	d
1 Captain	12		
2 Lieutenants	4	—	
1 Ensigns	3		
3 Sergeants	1	4	
4 Corporals	1	12	
Drummers			
Fifers			
57 Privates	10	2	0
Sergt. 24 days @ 2	2		
Corp. 23 " "	1	10	8
Pte. 8 " "	0	10	8
	56	5	4

equal to 5 5 2 0 Doll's $\frac{44}{72}$

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

Reg't Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract of the 2nd Independent Company Raised in the Town of Westmoreland, Commanded by Capt. Samuel Parson, from the first day of Sept. 1777 to the first day of Dec. 1777.

Amount £85-12-2 Lawful

(Signed) Samuel Parson Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Parsons Company for the month of Sept [illegible]

Copyright

13

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

[illegible] Co.,

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Company of a Connecticut Regiment of Foot in the service of the United States, Commanded by Col. John Durkee.

CERTIFICATE.

July 1, 1777 Mustered then Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Company as specified in above Roll.

Henry Sedgers, Jun.
D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Company Connecticut Regt. Com. by Col. John Durkee July 1, 1777.

Reeder

E528 35123544 895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	21	13	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nat. Nash, Capt.
Nath. Bishop 1st

Sworn before me this 8th day of July, 1777.

Wm. Wm Dougall
C. Central

Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co.,

2d Reg't Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Nathaniel Webb's Company in
a Connecticut Regt of Foot
in the service of the United
States Commanded by Col
John Durkee

CERTIFICATE.

Then I inspected
Capt. Nath[l] Webb's Company
as specified in the Muster
Roll

Henry Rutgers, Mus[r]
D. M. Master.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Nath[l]
Webb's Comp[y] Connecticut
Regt Comm[d] by Col John Durkee
Aug: 1, 1777

W[m] Keese

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E528. 35123545 395

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	19	15	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Walt: Wade Capt.
Walt: Bishop Lt.

Sworn before me this 15th day

of Aug., 1777.

Wm Whitmarsh
Colonel

Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co.,

4th Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Company in a Connecticut Regt. in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. Jedh. Durkee

CERTIFICATE.

Sept. 6 1777 Mustered then Capt. Nath. Webbs Company as Specified in the above Roll

Elexr. Satges, Muster
U. S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Webbs Company Service Sept. 6th Com'd by Col. Durkee Oct. 4, 1777

E 228
35123546
.1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	0	1	1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	18	15	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nath[l] Webb, Capt.
Nath[l] Bishop, Lt.

Sworn before me this 10th day of Sept., 1777.

Alex. McDougall
B. General

Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co.,

4th Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Nat. Webb's Company in a Regiment of Connecticut Troops in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee

CERTIFICATE.

Oct. 19, 1777 I then Mustered Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Company as specified in the above Roll

James Bradford
D. M. Master.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nat. Webb's Comp'y Connecticut Regt. Com'd by Col. John Durkee, Oct. 19, 1777

Regt'l Pay Master

Feuder

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E128. 35123547 795.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	16	15	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 15th day

of [illegible], 1777.

Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster of Roll of Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Company in a Connecticut Regt. of Foot in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee from the last of Sept. to the 1st of Decem'r 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Dec. 4 1777 I then mustered Capt. Nath. Webbs Comp'y as specified in the above Roll.

D. Bradford
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nath'l Webb's Comp'y Connect Regt. Comd by Col. John Durkee Taken to the 1 Decem'r 1777

Receipt

Copyist.

E263
35123549
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	0	1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	15	13	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nath'l Webb, Capt.
Elem't Wales Ensn

Sworn before me this 25th day

of Dec., 1777.

J. M. Varnum
Brig.

Capt. Nath[l] Webbs Co.

4 Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Capt. Nathl. Webbs Company Col. Chs. Burrells Regiment Connecticut Troops in the Service of the United States

Nath[l] Webb Capt.

C Chandler

(5456) [OVER.] Imprint.

3731820

Endorsement
Return of
Capt. Wibs Company
Sept. 9th 1778.
Col. Burkes

Return of the Effectives

	Capt.	Lt.	2 Lt.	Ensn	Sergt	Corpl
Present	1		1		3	1
Absent		1				2
Total	1	1	1		3	3

Drum & Fife	Privates
2	26
	13
2	39

Capt. Nathaniel Wales's Co.,

21 Reg't Conn.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Nathaniel Wales's Compy in a Regt. of Connecticut Troops in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee from the 1st of Nov. to the first of Janry 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Janry 4 1777 I Certify the above Named Capt. Nathl Wales's Compy as specified in the above Roll.

Ad Bradford
Adj. Genl.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nath'l Wales's Compy Connect. Regt. Commanded by Col. John Durkee for month of Dec 1777.

Reefer

E528 .35123548 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	13	8	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Danl. Welch, Capt.
Matth. Bishop, Lt.

Sworn before me this 5th day of January, 1778.

J. Fell Chairman
Com.

Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Nath'l Webb's Company in the 4th Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee for Dec'r 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Jan'y 5 1779 Mustered then Capt. Nath'l Webb's Comp'y as Specified in the above Roll

Lewis Woodruff
Comy of Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Webb's Company, Col. Durkee's Battalion Connecticut Forces, for Decem'r 1778

35123561

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	9	12	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Charles Manning Lieut.

Sworn before me this 6th day

of May, 1777.

Wm. Hyslop Lieut Col'd

first Connecticut Brigade.

Capt. Nath'l Wells's Co.,

4th Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nath'l Wells's Company in the 4th Battalion of Connecticut Troops in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. Jedh. Huntington for Nov. 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Reading Dec. 12th 1778

Mustered & then Capt. Nath'l Wells's Company was dismissed and the above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff Adjt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Wells's Company in Col. Huntington's Connecticut Forces for Nov. 1778

Keeper

E228. 35123560 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	20	14	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Charles Fanning Lt.

Sworn before me this 14th day of [illegible], 1778.

John Hastings, Lt Col'd
first Connecticut Brigade.

Capt. Nath'l Wales' Co.,

1st Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nath'l Wales's Company in the 1st Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee for Oct. 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

November 4th 1778 then mustered Capt. Nath'l Wales's Company as Specified in the Above Roll.

Lewis Weisenpfennig Cm.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nathl Wales's Company in Col. Durkee's Battalion Connecticut Forces dated 1778

Keefer

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E528. 35123559 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	21	15	36

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Daniel Weeks Capt.

Enoch Hartwell 1st Lt.

Sworn before me this 1 day

of June, 1775.

Jos. Wingate Col. Comdt

1st Comm. Brigade.

Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.,

4th Reg't Conn.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nath'l Webb's Company in the 4th Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee for Sept. 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Oct. 3rd 1778 Then Mustered Capt. Nath'l Webb's company as specified in the above Roll

Lewis Woodruff D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nath'l Webb's Comp'y Col. Jno. Durkee's Battalion Connecticut Forces Septem'r 1778

E528.
35123558
95

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	24	15	39

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nath'l Webb Capt.
Eben'r Wales, Lieut.

Camp Fredericksburgh 6th
Sworn before me this ..... day
of Oct. , 1775.

Jam. H. Parsons
Col.

Capt. Nath'l Webb Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nath'l Webb's Company in the Fifth Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee for Augt 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Sept. 1, 1778 Then Mustered Capt. Nath'l Webb's Company as specified in the above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff, Com.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nath'l Webb's Company, Col. Durkee's Battalion, Connecticut Forces August 1778

Keyes

Copyist.

E 228 .M95 35123557

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	25	14	39

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nath'l Webb Capt.
Nath'l Bishop Lt.
White Plains

Sworn before me this 2nd day of Sept, 1778.

Dan'l H. Parsons.
B. G.

Capt. Heath's Co.,

11 Reg't Conn.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Heath's Company in the 11th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces
in the Service of the United States
Commanded by Col. Chandler
for July 1775

CERTIFICATE.

Aug. 11, 1775 Then mustered
Capt. Heath's Co. as specified
in the above Roll

Levi Woodruff, C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain Heath's
Company Colonel Chandler's Bat-
talion Connecticut Forces for
July 1775

Copy

E528 .3512355 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	21	12	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nat. Heath, Capt.

Camp Roxbury

Sworn before me this 11th day

of Aug., 1775.

Sam H. Parsons,

B.G.

Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co.,

4th Reg't Conn.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nath'l Webb's Company in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. Joseph Durkee for the month of June 1778

CERTIFICATE.

July 23, 1778 Mustered Capt. Nath. Webb's Company as specified in the above Roll

Examined
S. M. Pr.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nath't Webb's Company Conn't Troops Commanded by Col. Joseph Durkee for June 1778

Copied

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E 528 .35125555 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	27	11	38

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Dan. Shute, Capt.
14th Regt of Foot,

Sworn before me this 24th day of October, 1778 at Camp White Plains,

D. Russell A.D.C.
Com'd't Gen'l Varnums Brigade

Capt. Nathaniel Wells Co.,

11 Reg't Conn.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll, of Capt. Nathaniel Wells's Company in a Connecticut Regt. Commanded by Col. Jno Durkee Engt from the 1st of April to the first of June 1778

CERTIFICATE.

June 2, 1778 Mustered Capt. Nath'l Wells's Company as specified in the above Roll.

D. Bradford
A. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Wells's Company in a Connecticut Regt. Commanded by Col. Jno Durkee for the month of May 1778

Reefer

Copyist.

Exhibit 28.
35123554
95

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	18	4	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Hezekiah Bishop Lt.

Sworn before me this 3rd day

of [illegible], 1778.

[illegible]
[illegible]

Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co.,

1st Reg't Conn.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Nath'l Webb's Company in a Connecticut Regt. of foot in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee Esq'r for the month of April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

This 11th 1778 I Have Mustered Capt. Nath'l Webbs Company as specified in the above Roll

Examined

E. Bradford
Giles Russel, Lt. Col. D. M. G.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nath'l Webbs Company Connecticut Regt. Commd by Col. Durkee Esq'r for the month of April 1778

Keeper

35123553

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers		2	2
Fifers			
Privates	8	11	19

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thomas Adams Capt.

Sworn before me this 1st day

of May, 1778.

Peter Kemmel, Lt. Colonel

2nd Virginia Brigade

Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Company in a Connecticut Regt. of Foot in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkey from 1st of March to 1st of April.

CERTIFICATE.

April 1st 1778 Then Mustered Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Company as specified in the above Roll S. Bradford, D. M. M.

Examined

Giles Russel,
Lt. Col.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Company for the month of March 1778.

Rec'd.

E 228
35123552
.L395

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	7	7	18

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thomas Harris
Serg't.

Sworn before me this 3rd day

of August, 1778.

J. M. Varnum.
B. J. A.

Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn't.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Nath'l Webb's Company in a Connecticut Regt. of Foot in the Service of the United States commanded by Col. John Durkee from the first of Feby to the first of March 1778

CERTIFICATE.

March 2nd 1778 I then Mustered Capt. Nath'l Webb's Company as specified in the above Roll.

I. Bradford
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Nath'l Webb's Company in a Connecticut Regt. commanded by Col. John Durkee for [illegible] month of Feb. 1778.

Reefer

E528 .35123551 395

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	0	1	1
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	8	12	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thos Harris Sergt.

Sworn before me this 3rd day of March, 1778.

J. M. Varnum
B. G. T.

Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Nath'l Webb's Comp'y in a Connecticut Regt. of Foot in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. S. Durkee from the 1st of Jany to the 1st of Feby 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Feb. 18 1778 I have Mustered Capt. Nath'l Webb's Comp'y as specified in the above Roll.

A. Lucky
a. D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. N. Webbs Comp'y Connecticut Regt. Comd by Col. Durkee for the Mo. of Jany 1778.

Keeper

Eb28. 35123550 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d. Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	6	15	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Thos. Adams Sergt.

A true state of the Company to the best of my knowledge &.
Wm. Russell
Lt. Col.

Sworn before me this 20th day of May, 1778.

[illegible]
[illegible]

Capt. Webb's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Webb's Company 4th Connect. Battalion Commanded by Col. Jabez Burtee for Feb'y 1779

Amount 120

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

(5456) Copyist.

Capt Webbs Co.,

1st Reg't Conn Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Webbs Company in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, Commanded by Col. Wm Durkee for Jany, 1777.

Amount £117.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Ford

(5456) (OVER.) *Copyist.*

Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.,

Reg't Conn.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co. in the 4th Battallion of Connecticut Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee for Nov. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Morriss Town Dec 14 1779 Mustered Capt Nath'l Webb's Comp'y as specified in the above Roll

D. Smith C.M.R.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Nath'l Webbs Co. Col. Durkees Regiment, Connecticut Forces for Nov. 1779.

Keeler

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E528
35123572
.865

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	15	20	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nath'l Drake Capt.

Sworn before me this 16th day

of Dec., 1779.

Isaac Sherman

Command't Brigade.

Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co. in the Fourth Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the service of the United States Commd by Col. John Durkee for Oct. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Peeks Kill Nov 3, 1779 Mustered Capt. Nath'l Webbs Co. as specified in ye above Rolls

Jacob Jno. Lansing
C. Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roles of Capt. Nath'l Webb's Comp'a Col.o Durkee's Battalion Connecticut Forces for Oct. 1779

Teeper

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E 528 .35123571 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	16	19	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nath'l Webb, Capt

Sworn before me this 21st day

of June, 1779.

Sam Wyllys, Lt Col Com'd

first Connecticut Brigade

Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.,

4th Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Nathaniel Webb's Comp'y in the 4th Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Col John Durkee for September 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Sept. 30th 1779

Mustered Capt. Nath'l Webb's Company as specified in the above Roll

Rich'd Varick D.C.G.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Nath'l Webb's Comp'y Col Durkees Regt. Connecticut Forces for September 1779

Keeper

E 228
35123570
.895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	11	23	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Sumner
1st Col. Com'd't

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 1779.

.....

Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nath'l Webb's Company in the 4th Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of the United States commanded by Col. John Durkee for August 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp — Sept. 1, 1779

Mustered Capt. Nath'l Webb's Company as specified in the above Roll.

Jacob Ten Eyck
Lt. & Muster.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nath'l Webb's Company Col. Durkee's Battalion Connecticut Forces for August 1779

Taylor
Copyist.

(5436) [OVER]

35123569

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	11	7	18

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Solomon Tracy Sergt. Co.

Sworn before me this 2nd day of September, 1779.

Sam Wyllys Col Com'd
first Connecticut Brigade.

Capt. Nath[l] Webb's Co.,

4th Reg't Conn.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Nath[l] Webb's Company in the
4th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the
United States Commanded by
Col. John Durkee for July 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp 2nd Aug. 1779
Mustered Capt. Webb's Company
as Specified in the above
Roll

Jacob Ford Muster
Master.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Nath[l] Webb
Transferred to the 4th
Battalion Connecticut Troops
for service

Copyist.

E128. 35123588 1965

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	6	12	18

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nathaniel Webb Capt.

Sworn before me this 2nd day of Aug., 1779.

Benj. Hastings Colonel first Connecticut Brigade.

Capt. Nath'l Wells Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Nath'l Wells's Company in the fourth Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee for June 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Nelsons Point July 2, 1779 Mustered Capt. Nat. Wells Co. as specified in the above Roll

Jacob VanVranken
Commy of Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt. Nat. Wells Company Col. Durkee's Battalion Connecticut Forces for June 1779

Roder

28 351357 65

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant	/	/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals	/	/	
Drummers	/		/
Fifers			
Privates	/	/	/

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this [illegible] day

of [illegible] 17[illegible].

[illegible]

Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.,

Reg't [illegible]

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Nath'l Webb's Co. in the fourth Battalion of Connecticut Troops in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. Whitmore for May 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Highlands of York June 15 1779 Mustered Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co. as specified on the above Roll

Lewis Headruff
Commy of Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nath'l Webb's Company Col. Whitmore's Battallion Connecticut Troops for May 1779

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

LE 28. 35125536 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	10	10	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this 10 day

of [illegible], 1775.

[illegible]
first Connecticut Brigade.

Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.,

Reg't

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Nath'l Webb's Comp'y in the 11th Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Col John Durkee for April 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Redding May 1st 1779
Mustered then Capt Nath'l Webb's as specified in the above Roll

Lewis Woodruff
Comm'y of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Nath'l Webb's Company in Col Durkee's Regt Connect. Forces for April 1779

Copied

35123565

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates	11	7	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 5th day

of May, 1775.

Capt. Nathl Webb's Co.,

1st Reg't Conn.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Nath'l Webbs Company in the 1st Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo Durkee, Eng'r Col. for March 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify that the Men on Capt. Nath'l Webbs Company as specified in the above Roll

Lewis Woodruff
Comm'y of Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Nath'l Webbs Company in the 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces for March 1779

Copyist.

Feb 28.
35125584
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	1	5
Corporals		3	3
Drummers		2	2
Fifers			
Privates	3	17	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Charles Fanning Lieut.

Sworn before me this 21st day of April, 1779.

Th. Russell Colonel
1st Comm. Brigade.

Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Reg't Conn.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co. in the 4th Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee for Feb. 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Pursuant to 1779 I have mustered Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co. as specified in the above Roll

Accordingly
Clerk of Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nath'l Webbs Comp'a Col. Durkees Regt Battalion Connecticut Forces for Feb. 1779

Receipt

Copyist.

E 528 .35123563 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates	3	17	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

1st Lieut. Rifle Company
Charles Fanning, Lieut

Sworn before me this 6th day

of March, 1799.

Ed. Fenwick Lieutenant
1st Regt. Regulars.

Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.,

4th Reg't Conn.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co. in the 4th Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee for Jan. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Feb. 2, 1779 Then mustered Capt. Nath'l Webbs Co. as specified in the above Roll

accot. Jno. Lansing
Commy Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co. Col. Durkee's Battalion Connecticut Forces for Jan. 1779

Keyser
Copyist.

E528 35123582 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates	10	10	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nath[l] Wade Capt.

Sworn before me this 11th day of Feb. , 1779.

Jam[s] Hastings Lieut Col[o] 4th Connecticut Brigade.

Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co. in the Fourth Regiment of Connecticut Forces in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. John Durkee for Decem'r 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Morriss Town Jan.' 1 1780 Mustered Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co. as specified in y.e above Roll.

Nath'l Webb Co M.P.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Nath'l Webb's Co. Col Durkee's Regt. Connecticut Forces for Dec. 1779.

Keeper

28.
3512555
55

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant 2d Lieutenant		2	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers Fifers	1	1	2
Privates	17	18	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nath'l Webb, Capt.

Sworn before me this 1st day

of Jan, 1780.

I. Sherman

Command't Brigade

Capt. Wibb's Comp.y
4 Conn. Short Servies

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for the Short Servies who Served in the 4th Connect Regt. for the Year 1780.

Capt Wibb's Co
Wm's Regiment April 2d, 1781

(5456) [OVER.] (Copyist.)

Endorsement.

Pay Roll of the 1st Corps
of Levies in the 14th Com-
-monwealth Regt.

For the Year 1780

Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co.,

4th Reg't Conn.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Nath'l Webb's Comp'y in the 4th Conn. Regt. in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee for Nov. & Dec. 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec. 31, 1780 Mustered Capt. Nath'l Webb's Company as specified in the above Roll

Augustus F Barker
Sub Inspector 1 Conn Brig.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Webb's Comp'y Col. Durkee's Regt. for November & December 1780

Rec'd

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

35125584

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		2	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates	2	9	11

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Countersigned this 16th day of January 1781,

John Dunkee
Capt. Com'd

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

.....

Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Nath'l Webb's Company in
the 4th Connecticut Regiment
in the service of the United States
commanded by Col. John
Durkee for October 1780

CERTIFICATE.

December 2, 1780 Mustered Capt. Nath'l Webb's Company as specified in the above Roll

David Smith Major
&c. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Webb's
Company 4th Conn. Regt.
for Octr 1780

E 228 .
35123587 95
0

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		1	1
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	20	11	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

N. Webb Capt.

Sworn before me this 6th day

of May, 1780.

Jun. Wyllys Hot. Com'd
first Connt. Brig.

Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co.,

4th Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Comp'y in the fourth Connecticut Regiment in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee for September 1780

CERTIFICATE.

October 2, 1780 Mustered Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co. as specified in ye above Roll

Thos Grosvenor, Com. Gen'l & Ins. Inspector of the Comm. Div.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Webb's Company 4th Connecticut Regiment for September 1780

Keeper

E528 35123582 1865

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	17	17	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nathaniel White Capt.

Sworn before me this 3rd day

of Oct., 1780.

Jam Wyllys Lieut Col

first Connecticut Brigade.

Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co. in the fourth Connecticut Regiment in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee for August 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Sept. 1, 1780 Mustered Capt. Nath'l Webb's Company as specified in the above Roll.

David Smith, B. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain Webb's Company 4th Connecticut Regiment for August 1780

Pierce

35123581

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	20	10	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nathaniel Wing Capt.

Sworn before me this 2nd day

of Sept. , 1780.

Jam. Wigglesworth Col Commdt

first Worm. Brigade.

Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co.,

1st Reg't Conn.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Nathaniel Webb's Company of the 1st Connecticut Regiment in the service of the United States Commanded by Col Jedediah Huntington for July 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

August 11, 1780 Mustered Capt Webbs Company as the same is Set in the above Roll

Wm Heron Muster Mr.
& Inspector of the Conn. Div.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of a Company commanded by Capt Nathaniel Webb in Col Huntington's Regiment for July 1780

Rec'd

(5436) [OVER] Copyist.

E528. 35125580 365

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	17	7	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Summer Weidenhoud

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ..... , 17 .

.....

Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nathaniel Webb's company in the 4th Connecticut Regt. in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee for June 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the 11th day 1780 I mustered Capt. Nathaniel Webbs Company as specified in the above Roll

David Smith
Brigade Inspector.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Webb's Company 4th Conn. Regt. for June 1780

E628 35123579 E895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	8	1	10

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Warren Lemuel Lieut.

Sworn before me this 14th day

of May, 1780.

Daniel Wyllys Col. Comd't

Connecticut Brigade.

Capt. [illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Nathaniel Wells's Company in the [illegible] Regt in the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo John Durkee for May 1780

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify that May 1 1780 I mustered Capt Nathaniel Wells's Company as described in the above Roll

E Eliot M P C

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Wells's Company in Conn Regt for May 1780

Eliot

(5438) [OVER] Copyist.

E 228 .35123578 1865

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	4	8	12

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Capt. Francis Fanning Smith

Sworn before me this 1st day

of June, 1780.

R. D. Mercer Col Commd't

1st Virginia Brigade.

Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.,

4th Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nath'l Webb's Company in the 4th Connecticut Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. John Durkee for April 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Wethersfield May 1, 1780
Mustered Capt. Nath'l Webb's Company as specified in the above roll

Eli Leavenworth, Bd.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Webb's Company 4th Connecticut Regt for April 1780.

Keyser

E 528. 35123577 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	6	7	13

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John H Buell
Capt. Comd'g

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

.....

Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nath'l Webb's Company in the 4th Connecticut Regiment in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee for March 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Westfield April 1, 1780 Mustered Capt. Webb Company as specified in the above Roll.

Samuel Cleft, B.M.F.S.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Nath'l Webb's Company 4 Connecticut Regiment for March 1780

Roger

(5434) [OVER] Copyist.

E528 35123576 395

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	5	7	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benjn Throop, major Com'd

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

.....

Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Nath'l Webb's Company in the 4th Connecticut Regiment in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee for Feb'y 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Westfield March 15, 1780 Mustered Capt. Nath'l Webb's Company as specified in the above Roll

Samuel Elliot, 1st P. J.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nath'l Webb's Company 4th Connecticut Regt. for February 1780.

Reefer

E 528 .35123575 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	4	11	15

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Charles Manning Lieut.

Sworn before me this 1 th day

of March, 1780.

A. Hamtramck Commandg.
1 Brigade

Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.,

4th Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nath'l Webb's Company in the 4th Connecticut Regiment in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee for Janry 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Morris Town Feb. 1st 1780 Mustered Capt. Nath'l Webbs Compy as specified in the above Roll

Samuel Blyth, C.M.R.D.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Nathaniel Webbs Company 4th Connecticut Regiment for Janry 1780

Reefer

E228 35123574 895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1	2	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	6	11	17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Charles Fanning Lt.

Sworn before me this 2nd day of Feb., 1780.

I. Sherman,
Commd't Brigade.

14

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

Field and Staff,

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

4 Reg't Connecticut

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of 4th Connecticut Regiment with such Noncommissioned Officers as were attached to same Corps [illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the present muster roll to be true in all its contents.

Inspection ~~of~~ for March, 178 2.

Swan

Inspector ~~of~~ Genl & Chf May 4th Army. United States

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll Musr of the Field & Staff 4th Regt of Connecticut [illegible]

W. F. Heath

(514c) *Copyist.*

4 Reg't Connecticut

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Regiment with such non-commissioned Officers as are not attached to any Corps.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the present muster roll to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of April, 1782

Inspector of ..... *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Regt of Connecticut

(514c)

Copyist.

4 Regt Connecticut.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of the Field Staff & Officers of 4 Connecticut Regiment with such Commissioned Officers as are not attached to any Company

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the present muster roll to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of ..., 178[illegible].

...

Inspector of ... Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll for Month of the Field Staff & of 4 Connecticut for May 1782

(544c) *Copyist.*

4 Conn.

Reg't .....

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of 4th Connecticut Regt. with such Non-Commissioned Officers as are attached to same Company

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the present muster roll to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Conn., 1782.

Walter Stewart Jr

Inspector of Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Field Muster of the 4th Regt. of Connecticut Line

Copyright.

4th Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers, of 4th Connecticut Regt. with such non Commissioned Officers as are not attached to any Company

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the present muster roll to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of July, 1782

W Barber Major & Asst Inspector of 4th Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Field & Staff Muster of the 4th Regt. Conn. Line & Return of Commissioned Officers

Copyist.

4 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of the 4th Connecticut Regiment with such non commissioned Officers as are not employed to any Corps

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the present muster roll to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of August, 1782.

Walter Stewart Jr

Inspector of ——— *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Field Musters of the Field & Staff of the 4th Regiment of Connecticut for August 1782

Copyist.

4th Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff Officers of the 4th Connecticut Regiment with such non commissioned Officers as are not attached to any Company

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the present muster roll to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of West Point, 178 2.

C. Baxter Major & Asst Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Field Muster Roll of the Field Staff 4th Regt of Connecticut for Sept 1782

C. Baxter

Copyist.

4 Reg't Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster of the Field and Staff Officers of the 4th Connecticut Regiment with such non commissioned Officers as are not attached to any Company

CERTIFICATE.

I certify the present muster roll to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Genl Sr, 1782.

Wm. Barber Major & Asst Inspector of the North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Full muster of the Field Staff & Regt of Connecticut for Decr 1782

Copyist.

15

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

First

Co.,

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

1st Co.,

4th Reg't Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 1st Company in the 4th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Col Zebulon Butler for March 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Comp.y, the 26th day of April, 1782.

I Morison Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection ~~of~~ for March, 1782.

Steuben Maj Genl

Inspector ~~of~~ Genl of the Army. United States,

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 1st Comp.y 4th Regt of Connecticut for March 1782

J Cowen

1st Co.,

4th Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 1st Company in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Col. Jedediah Butler, for April 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this 23d day of May, 1782.

Benj'n Talcott Ens'n

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of April, 1782.

Walter Stewart Col.

Inspector of Northern *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 1st Comp'y 4th Regt. of Connecticut For April 1782

Mason

(543d) *Copyist.*

1st Co.,

4th Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 1st Company in the 4th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Col. J. Butler for May 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this 16 day of June, 1782.

J. Mansen Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of May, 1782.

J. Lawton 1st Maj. Genl

Inspector ~~of~~ General of the Army of the United States.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 1st Comp. 4th Regt. of Connecticut for May 1782.

J. Lowe

Copyist.

1st

_____ Co.,

4th Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 1st Company
in the 4th Connecticut Regiment
Commanded by Col Zebulon
Butler for June 82,

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this 28 day of July, 1782.

T Thorsen Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of June, 1782.

Walter Stewart

Col & Inspector of North" Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 1st
Comp.y 4th Reg.t of Connecticut
For June 1782

J Dean

Copyist.

1st

_____ Co.,

4 Reg't (Conn)

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 1st Company in the 4th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Col S Butler for July 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this 6 day of August, 1782.

I Mowson Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of July, 1782.

H Burbeck Major

Inspector of the South Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 1st Comp.y 4th Regt Connecticut for July 1782

Rowin

(543d) *Copyist.*

1st

..... Co.,

1st Reg't Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 1st Company
of 1st Conn't Reg't Commanded
by Col Jebulon Butler
for Aug't 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this 10 day of Sept, 1782.

I Mason Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of August, 1782.

Walter Stewart Col &

Inspector of Northn *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the
1st Comp'y 1st Reg't of
Connecticut for Aug't 1782

Noir

(543d)

Copyist.

1st Co.,

4th Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 1st Company in the 4th Regt of Connecticut Commanded by Col Jedediah Butler for Sept 1782,

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this 15th day of October, 1782.

I Mansen Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of September, 1782.

H Butler Major &

Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 1st Company 4th Regt of Connecticut for Sept 1782

Mansen

(543*d*)

Copyist.

1st

Co.,

4th Reg't Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 1st Company in the 4th C. Reg. of Connecticut Commanded by Col Jedh Butler for Oct 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this 13th day of Nov', 1782.

I Munson Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of October, 1782.

I Butler Major D Asst Inspector of the North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 1st Com'y of 4 Regt of Connecticut for Oct 1782

Roon

(543d) Copyist.

15

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Coe's } Co.,

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(2d Formation, 1781.)
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

3d Co.,

4th Reg't Connecticut

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of 3d Comp.y of
4th Connecticut Regt Commd by
Col.o Jebulon Butler Esqr for
March 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Compy, this 26th day of April, 1782.

David Judson Lieut

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection ~~of~~ for March, 1782.

Steuben Maj Genl

Inspector ~~of~~ Genl of the Armys United States.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 3d Compy
4th Regimt of Connecticut
For March 1782

A M March

(543*d*) *Copyist.*

3d Co.,

4th Reg't Connecticut

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of 3d Comp.y
4th Connecticut Regiment
Comm.d by Col.o Jebidiah
Butler, Esq.r for April 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Comp.y, 23d day of May, 1782.

David Judson Lieut

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of April, 1782.

Walter Stewart Col.o

Inspector of Northn *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 3d Comp.y
4th Reg.t of Connecticut For
April 1782

L. M. Marsh

(543d)

Copyist.

Capt. Selden's Co.,
4th Reg't Connecticut
(2d Formation, 1781.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of Capt. Selden's Company 4th Connecticut Regt. Commanded by Col. Z. Butler Esqr. for May 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this 16th day of June, 1782.

David Judson Lieut.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of May, 1782.

Steuben Maj. Genl.

Inspector General of the Army of the United States

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of 3d Comp'y 4th Conn't Regt. for May 1782

J. M. Marsh

(543d) *Copyist.*

Capt Zander's Co.,

4th Reg't Connecticut

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of Capt Zelden's Company, 4th Comnt Regt Commanded by Colo Z. Butler Esqr for July 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Comp'y, this 23d day of July, 1782.

David Judson Lieut.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of June, 1782.

Mattw Stewart Colo

Inspector of Northn *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 3d Compt 4th Comnt Regt for June 1782

Sam Mansfield

(543*d*) *Copyist.*

Capt Seldens Co.,

4th Reg't Connecticut

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of Capt Seldens Company 4th Connt Regt Commanded by Col. Z Butler Esqr for July 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Compy, this 6th day of August, 1782.

David Judson Lieut

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of July, 1782.

W Barber Major Brot

Inspector of the North'n Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 3d Compy 4th Connt Regt for July 1782

Saml M Wait

(543d) *Copyist.*

Captain Weldens Co.,

4th Reg't Connecticut

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of Captain Weldens Company 4th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Colo Butter Esqr. for Augt 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Compy, this 4th day of Sepr, 1782.

James Lard Lieut

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of August, 1782.

Walter Stewart Col.

Inspector of North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 3d Company 4th Connt Regt for August 1782.

L. McMarch

(543d) *Copyist.*

Captain Wilcox's Co.,

4th Reg't Connecticut

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of Capt Wilcox's Company 4th Conn.t Regt Commanded by Colo Z. Butler Sept.r 1st 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this fifteenth day of Oct.r, 1782.

Ozias Walcott Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of September, 1782.

W. Barber Major Brigt

Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 3rd Company 4th Regiment of Connecticut Sept.r 1782

Sam.l Smith

(543*d*) *Copyist.*

Captain Elden's Co.,

4th Reg't Connecticut

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of Capt Eldens Company 4th Connecticut Regt Commanded by Colo Z Butler Esqr for October 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this thirteenth day of November, 1782.

Jonathan Hunt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of October, 1782.

Wm Barber Major Genl

*Inspector of the North*n *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 3d Comp.y 4th Conn.t Regt for Octr 1782

Copyist.

17

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Co.,

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

4th Co.,

4 Reg't Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of 4th Company of the 4th Connecticut Regt Commanded by Col Jedidiah Huntington

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this 26 day of April, 1782.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection ~~of~~ in March, 178 .

Inspector ~~of~~ Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster Roll 4th Company 4th Regt of Connecticut in March 1782

4 Co.,

4 Reg't Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and muster of 4th Company of the 4th Connecticut Regt Commanded by Col [illegible]

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company this 23 day of May, 178

Dr Jun Eyck Paks

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of April, 1782.

Willm Stevens

Inspector of [illegible] *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of 4th Company 4th Regt of Connecticut for April

Copyist.

4 Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 4th "Company 4th Connect. Regt commanded by Col Jedidiah Butler

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be a true state of the said Company, this 16 day of June, 1782.

Ft Ludlow Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of May, 1782.

Reuben Major Gen

Inspector General of the Army of the United States

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of 4th Company 4 Regt of Connecticut for May 1782

4 Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll Muster of the 4th Company 4th Connecticut Regt. Commanded by Col Isbrael Butler

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company this 23 day of July, 1782.

John Hebard Lt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Same, 1782.

Walter Stewart Col

Inspector of Northn *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of Capt Company 4th Regt of Connecticut

4 Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of muster of the 4th Company 4th Connect. Regt Commanded by Col Jedediah Budd

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this 6 day of August, 178 2.

John Hebart Lt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of July, 178 2.

W Burbur Major

Asst *Inspector of the* Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll of muster of the 4th Company 4th Regt of Connecticut

For July

Copyist.

4 Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster
of the 4th Com-
pany 4 Connect
Regt Commanded
by Col. Jabulon
Butler

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this 10 day of
May, 1782

Jehiel Hart Jun

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of August, 1782.

Walter Stewart Col

Inspector of North'n *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of 4th
Company 4 Regt.
of Connecticut - For
August 1782

4 Co.,

4 Reg't Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of Muster of the 4th Company 4th Conn Regt. Commanded by Col Johnston Butler

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be a true state of the said Company this 15 day of Oct, 1782

John Pitkin Jr.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Oct, 1782

M. Baxter Major

Asst Inspector of the North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

4th Muster Roll of Company 4th Regt of Connecticut Line

M. Cleaveland

(543d) Copyist.

4 Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of Muster of the 4th Company 4th Conn. Regt Commanded by Col Zebulon Butler

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this 13 day of Nov., 178 2

Henry Jn Eyre Capn

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of October 178 2

W Barber Major

Asst *Inspector of* Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll of Muster of 4th Company 4 Regt of Connecticut for October 1782

W Hamilton

Copyist.

18

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Co.,

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

6 Co.,

4 Reg't Connecticut Troops

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 6 Company, 4" Connecticut Regiment of Foot, Commanded by Col Zebulon Butler, for April 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this 23 day of May, 1782.

E Reed Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of April, 1782.

Walter Stewart, Col

Inspector of Northern *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 6 Co. 4 Regiment of Connecticut. For April 1782

For'd

(543*d*) *Copyist.*

6" Co.,

4 Reg't Connecticut Troops

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
6 Co. 4 Connecticut Regiment
of foot Commanded by
Col Jebulon Butlers for
May, 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this 16 day of June, 1782

E Read Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of May, 1782.

Steuben Maj Genl

Inspector ~~of~~ General of the Army.
of the United States.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the
6" Co.t Regiment of Connect
For May. 1782

Ford

(543*d*) *Copyist.*

6th Co.,

4 Reg't Connecticut Troops.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 6th Co. 4th Connecticut Regiment of Foot. Commanded by Col. Jebin Butler, for June, 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this 23 day of July, 1782.

E. Reed, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of June, 1782.

Walter Stewart Col.

Inspector of Northern *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 6th Co. 4th Regiment of Connecticut For June, 1782

2nd

Copyist.

6 Co.,

4 Reg't Connecticut Troops

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 6 Co. 4 Connecticut Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col. Jedn Butler, for July, 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this 6 day of August, 1782.

E Wood Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of July, 1782.

W Barber Majr

asst Inspector of the North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 6 Co. 4 Regt of Connecticut For July 1782

Ford

Copyist.

C Co.,

1st Reg't Connecticut Troops

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
6th Co. 1st Regiment
of Con. Troops Led by
Capt Peter Burtlett for
August 1781

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this 12 day of Sept, 1781.

Edward Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of August, 1781.

Walter Stewart Col

Inspector of Main Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the
6th Co. 1st Regiment of Con-
necticut. For August 1781.

Test

(543*d*) *Copyist.*

1 Co.,

Reg't

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of a Muster of the
1 Co. Commanded by Capt
of Lieut. Commanded by
Col Jedediah Huntington
Sept. 1st 2

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this 1st day of Oct, 178 .

Edward Saph

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Sept 1st, 178 .

M. Barber Chaplain and
Asst Inspector of the Conn Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the
Detachment of Connecticut
for Sept 1781

J. J

(543d) Copyist.

6 Co.,

1st Reg't Connecticut Troops

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster roll of the 6th Co. 1st Regiment of Conn. Commanded by Col. Jedediah Huntington for Oct 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this 13 day of Nov., 1782.

E Ward Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Oct., 1782.

Wm Hull

Asst Inspector of Connecticut Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 6th Co. 1st Regiment of Connecticut. for Oct 1782

Paid

10

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

C Chil

Co.,

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

..... Co.,

..... Reg't .....

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said ....., ... day of ....., 178.

.....

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of ....., 178.

.....

Inspector of the United States Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

..... Co.,

..... Reg't

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said ....., ... day of ....., 178.

.....

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of ....., 178.

.....

Inspector of ..... *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543*d*)

Copyist.

_____ Co.,

_____ Reg't _____

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

_____

_____

_____

_____

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said _____, this _____ day of _____, 178_.

_____

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of _____, 178_.

_____

Inspector of _____ Army of the United States.

ENDORSEMENT.

_____

_____

_____

_____

..... Co.,

..... Reg't

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

..... Muster Roll of the ...
Corps — Connecticut Regt.
Commanded by Zebulon Butler
Esqr. ...

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said ....., the ... day of ....., 178..

.....

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of ....., 178..

.....

Inspector of ..... *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

..... Co.,

..... Reg't

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Comp^y, 6th day of August, 1782.

.....

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Same, 1782.

.....

Asst. Inspector of the North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

..... Co.,

..... Reg't .....

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said ....., ... day of ....., 178 .

.....

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of ....., 178 .

.....

Inspector of ..... *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

_____ Co.,

_____ Reg't _____

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said _____, _____ day of _____, 178_.

_____

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of _____, 178_.

_____

_____ *Inspector of the* _____ *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

(543*d*)

Copyist.

[illegible] Co.,

Reg't [illegible]

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said [illegible], this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1782.

[illegible]

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of [illegible], 1782.

[illegible]

[illegible] *Inspector of* [illegible] *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

[illegible]

20

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 } Co.,

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

[illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of Capt Lieut Dun
parties of the 4th Regt
Commd by Col° Richard Butler
Esqr.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said [illegible], the [illegible] day of [illegible], 178 .

[illegible]

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of [illegible], 178 .

[illegible]

Inspector of [illegible] *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll of Capt Lieut Dunlap
4th Regiment of the main Army
for March 1782

[illegible]

(543*d*) *Copyist.*

Capt. David Humphrys Co.,

4 Reg't Conn. Troops

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of Capt David Humphrys Co. pay 4th Regt Commanded by Col. Benedict Arnold

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this 23 day of May, 178[illegible].

Ch. Burnett

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of [illegible], 178[illegible].

Benedict Arnold Brig.

Inspector of North *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster of the Company 4th Regiment of Connecticut for April 1780

[illegible]

Capt David Humphreys Co.,

4 Reg't Conn. Troops

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster Sheet
David Humphreys Company
4th Regt. Lt. Comm. [illegible]
for the Month of June in Butler.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this 11th day of June, 178[illegible].

Jno Butler Lieut.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of May, 178[illegible].

[illegible]

Inspector of [illegible] *Army of the United States.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 2d Company
4th Regiment of Connecticut
for May 1782.

Lieut

(543*d*) *Copyist.*

[illegible] Co.,

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said [illegible], this 20 day of [illegible], 178[illegible].

[illegible]

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of [illegible], 178[illegible].

[illegible]

Inspector of [illegible] *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

[illegible]

(543*d*) *Copyist.*

Capt. Daniel Humphreys Co.,

4 Reg't Conn. Troops

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of Capt
Daniel Humphreys Company
in the 4th Regt. Conn. Troops
in the Continental Army

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this 6th day of August, 178 .

[illegible]

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Troops, 178 .

[illegible]

1st Inspector of [illegible] Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(543d) Copyist.

Capt [illegible] Co.,

4 Reg't [illegible]

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said [illegible], the 1st day of [illegible], 178[illegible].

[illegible]

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of [illegible], 178[illegible].

[illegible]

Inspector of [illegible] *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Capt Daniel Humphreys Co.,

4 Reg't Conn Troops

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay and Muster Roll of Capt Daniel Humphreys Company in the Regiment commanded by Colonel Swift

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this 15th day of May, 178[illegible].

Dan'l Humphreys

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Jamaica, 178[illegible].

Barnabas Mayo

Inspector of the Southern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Company Capt Daniel Humphreys 4th Regiment Connecticut Troops Inspection 1782

Muster Roll

(543d)

Copyist.

Light Horse Troop Co.,

11 Reg't Continental

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Captain Light-
Horse Troop-Company
in the Regt. commanded
by Colo. Thomas Hill

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this 13 day of October, 178?.

Nathaniel Rumsey

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of October, 178?.

Benj. Hyatt

Inspector of Continental Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll Muster of the 2nd Company
11th Regiment of Connecticut
for October 1782

Copy

2 1

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Mills' Co.,

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. Stephen Fitts' Co.,

4 Reg't Comm.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & muster of Captain Stephen Fitts's Co. 4 Comm. Regt. in the service of the U. S., comd. by Col. Zebulon Butler

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Comp'y, this 26" day of April 1782.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of March, 1782.

Maj. Gen. Steuben

Inspector of Gen'l of the *Army.*

U.S.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & muster of the 5" Co. 4 Regt. of Comm. for March 1782

(1781)

Copyist.

Capt. Stephen Cutler's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & muster of Capt. A. Potter's Co. 4th Conn. Regt. in the service of the U. S. com'd by Col. Zebulon Butler

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this 23 day of May 1782.

A. Potter, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of April, 1782.

Nathl. Lenard, Lt.

Inspector of North *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & muster of 5th Co. 4 Regt. of Conn. for April 1782

Copyist.

Capt. Stephen Potter's Co.,

4 Reg't Comm.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & muster of Capt. S. Potter's Co. 4 Comm. Reg't. in the service of the U.S. commd. by Col. Zebulon Butler.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, 23" day of July, 1782.

S. Potter, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of June, 1782.

Walter Stewart, Col

Inspector of 2 Penn'a *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & muster of the 5th Co. 4th Reg't of Comm. for June 1782

(illegible)

Copyist.

Capt. Stephen Potter's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & muster of Capt. Potter's Co. 4 Conn. Regt. in the service of the U.S. cond. by Col. Zebulon Butler.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, 6th day of August, 1782.

S. Potter, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of July, 1782.

W. Butler, Major & Act Inspector of the North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & muster of the 5th Co. 4 Regt. of Conn. for July 1782

Copyist.

Capt. Stephen Cotton's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & muster of Capt. Cotton's Co. 4th Conn. Regt. in the service of the U.S. comd. by Col. Zebulon Butler.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, 10th day of Sept., 1782.

S. Cotton, Capt

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Aug., 1782.

Walter Stewart, Col

Inspector of Main *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & muster of the S Co. 4 Regt of Conn. for Aug. 1782

Copyist.

Capt. Stephen Potter's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & muster of Capt.
S. Potter's Co. 4 Conn.
Regt. in the service of
the U.S. comd. by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, 15th day of Oct., 1782.

S. Potter, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Capt., 1782.

W. Bauers, Major &
Asst. Inspector of Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & muster of the 5 Co.
4th Regt. of Conn.
for Sept 1782

Copyist.

Capt. Stephen Butler's Co.,

4th Reg't Connecticut.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & muster of Capt. S. Butler's Co. 4th Connecticut Regt. in the service of the U.S. comd. by Col. Jedidiah Butler.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, 13th day of Nov., 1782.

S. Butler, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Oct., 1782.

W. Barton, Major & Asst Inspector of the North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & muster of the 2 Co. 4 Regt. Connecticut for Oct. 1782

22

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Co.,

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(2d Formation, 1781.)
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. Levi Starr's Co.,

4th Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll exhibiting Muster of Capt. Starr's Company in the 4th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Col. Benj. Butler.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this 26th day of April, 1782.

L. Starr, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection ~~of~~ per March, 1782.

Steuben, Maj. Gen.

Inspector ~~of~~ the Late Army of United States.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Starrs Muster Roll of the 4th Regt. Conn. Line March 82.

Copyist.

Capt Dan'l Starr's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of a Muster of Captain Starr's Company in the 4th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Col. Butler, Col.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this Instant this day of May, 1782.

D. Starr Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of April, 1782.

Walter Stewart, Col.

Inspector of North'n *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll of a Muster of the Comp'y of Capt. D. Starr of the 4th Reg't of Connecticut for April 1782.

D. Rankin

(543d)

Copyist.

Capt. David Starr's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of a Muster of Capt. David Starr's Company in the 4th Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. J. Butler

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this 16th day of May, 1782

David Starr Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of May, 1782.

Heman Swift Maj. Gen.

Inspector of General Line Army of the United States.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll of Muster of the 7th Company 4th Regt. Connecticut Dec. May 1782.

Peter Kinne

Copyist.

Capt David Starrs Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of Sergeants of Capt. Starr's Company in the 4th Regiment Commanded by Col. Wolcott in June

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this 23d day of July, 1782.

D. Starr Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of June, 1782.

Walter Stewart Insp'l

Inspector of Northern *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Ret'd Muster Roll of Capt Starrs 4th Regt Conn Line June 1782.

J. Chandler

(543d) *Copyist.*

Capt. David Starr's Co.,

4th Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll & Muster of Capt. David Starr's Company in the Connecticut Regiment commanded by Colo. Heman Swift for the month of August 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this sixth day of August, 1782.

David Starr, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of July, 1782.

Jedh. Huntington

Inspector of the Southern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. David Starrs Co. 4th Reg. Conn. Aug. 1782.

Muster Roll

Copyist.

Capt. David Starr's Co.,

4th Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of Capt. Starrs Company in the 4th Connecticut Regt. Commanded by Col. Belden Butler.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, This 10 day of Sept., 1782.

D. Starr Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of August, 1782.

Butler Muster Master

Inspector of North *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 7th Company 4th Regt. of Connecticut 2d August 1782.

Clinton

(543d) *Copyist.*

Capt. David Starr's Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of Muster of Capt. David Starr's Company in the 4th Regt. of Connecticut Line Commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this fifteenth day of Oct., 1782.

D. Starr, Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Connecticut, 1782.

Wm. Stephen Mason

Asst. Inspector of Connecticut Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll of Muster & Insp. of Capt. Starr's Company in 4th Regt. of Connecticut Line, September 1782.

Entered,

Copyist.

7th. Co.,

4th Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 7th Co. in the 4th Conn. Regt. Comd by Col. Zebl. Butler

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this 13 day of Nov., 1782.

J. Curtiss, Lieut.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of Oct., 1782.

H. Barber Maj & Asst. Inspector of the North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 7th Co. 4 Regt of Conn. For Oct 1782

Wm Michael C

Copyist.

23

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

1st Lieut. Co.,

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(2d Formation, 1781.)
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

(Light Infantry Co.,

1 Reg't (Conn.)

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

(Roll and Muster of Light Infantry Company 1th Connecticut Regiment Comm'd by Col.o Zebulon Butler for March 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said (Company, this 2 (th day of April, 1782.

(Samuel Fling Lieut
muster

I certify the above, to be true in all its contents.

Inspection ~~of~~ for March, 1782.

(Reuben Maj Genl

Inspector ~~of~~ (Genl of the *Army*S
(United States

ENDORSEMENT.

(Roll & Muster of the Light Infantry 4th Regt of Connet For March 1782

(H Needham

(543*d*) *Copyist.*

Light Infantry Co.,

4 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Infantry Company 4th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Col.o Return Butler 7th Apr 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this 22 day of May, 1782.

Asa Lay Capt.

I certify the above, muster to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of April, 1782.

Walter Stewart Col.o

Inspector of Northern *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll Muster of the Light Infantry 4th Conn.t Reg.t Inspect.n for April 1782

Sturdevant

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

Light Infantry Co.,

4th Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Light Infantry Company of the 4th Conn Regt Commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, the 16th day of June, 1782.

Uza Tay Capt.

I certify the above Master to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of May, 1782.

Jeuben Major Genl

Inspector of General of the Armys of the United States.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the Light Infantry Compy 4th Regt of Conn. For May 1782

S W Needham

Copyist.

Light Infy Co.,

Reg't

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Muster Roll of the Light Infantry Company in the Regiment commanded by Colo. Jedediah Baldwin

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this 9th day of July, 178[illegible].

Abel Kelly Capt

Muster

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of June, 178[illegible].

Peter Grant Colo

Inspector of 7th Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the Light Infantry Company 4th Regt Conn. for June 1782

M McAdam

(543d) *Copyist.*

Light Infan't Co.,

Reg't

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of the Non-Commissioned Officers & Privates of Capt. Eth Chamberlain's Company of Light Infantry in the Regiment commanded by Colo. Thomas Butler

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this 1st day of August, 1782.

2nd Lieu Capt.

Master

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of July, 1782.

Wm Heath Major Genl

Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of Light Infantry Company Eth Regt of Connecticut 7th July 1782

S. H. Mecham

(543d) Copyist.

Light Infantry Co.,

Reg't

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Light Infantry Company 17th Connecticut Regt commanded by Col. Samuel Butler

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this 31st day of Sept., 1782.

Asa Lay Capt
Muster

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of August, 1782.

Wm Wade Major

(22) *Inspector of* the North *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of Light Infantry Company 17th Regt of Connecticut for August 1782

I M Needham

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

Eight Infantry Co.,

1 Reg't Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Eight Infantry Company 4th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Col.o Zebulon Butler

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this 18 day of October, 1782.

Asa Day Capt

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of September, 1782.

Wiatt Mayo 9

1221 Inspector of the North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the Eight Infantry Company 4th Regt Connecticut Troops for Sept 1782

W Meadham

(543d) Copyist.

Light Infantry Co.,

Reg't (Conn.)

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Light Infantry Compy of the Connecticut Regt Commanded by Jehiel Burbee

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of the said Company, this 1th day of Novr, 1782.

Asa Lay Capt.

I certify the above to be true in all its contents.

Inspection of October, 1782.

D Burbee Majr

Genl Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the Light Infty Compy of the Regt of Connect. Forces for October 1782

Jll Needham

(543d) Copyist.

24

Aatles, Harper

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Aatles, Harper

125

Nile Sinclair

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

A 4 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathaniel Tobes

P , Pitti Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan 1 15, 1781.

Term 3 years.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 14

[575] Copyist

Cl 4 Conn.
(2d Formation. 1781.)

Nathaniel Wells

....., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 82.

Roll dated Apr. 26, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 8 mo. 14 days

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Nathaniel Abbe

, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y. 7 M. 19 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyed

A | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Nathaniel [illegible]

, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y. 5 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment Died 1781

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist

C | 4 (21 Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Nathaniel Clute

, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 82.

Roll dated July 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y. 5 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyright

A | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Nathaniel Wolcott

, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y. 4 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

from 1781

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copy

C C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

Nathaniel Olive

....., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y. 3 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment Discg'd

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(512)

Copyright

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Nathaniel Abbe

, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**),

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y. 2 m. 0

Time since last muster, or enlistment

Sept. 1781

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copy.

26

Abbott, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abbott, John

27

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 **Conn.**

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) *Copyist.*

4 **Conn.**

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

....., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

4 **Conn.**

Private

Enlisted, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 ..

Roll dated ....., 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

4 **Conn.**

---, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Regt of Continental Troops raised by the State of Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ---, 17--.

Roll dated ---, 17--.

Appointed ---, 17--.

Commissioned ---, 17--.

Enlisted ---, 17--.

Term of enlistment ---

Time since last muster or enlistment ---

Alterations since last muster ---

Casualties ---

Remarks: ---

Copyist.

....., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

A | 4 | **Conn.**

John Abbott

Ens , Co..

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany 1 , 1777.

Term

Casualties discharged Decem^r 27 1777

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 5

(575) Copyist.

28

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
3	48
4	49
5	50

Number of personal papers herein

ook Mark:

See also

A | 4 | Conn.

Lewis Abbott

Pvt., Brown Co..

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Apl 7, 1777.

Term 3 years.

Casualties discharged Apl 7. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol 1, page 8

(575) Copyist.

4 | Conn.

Lemuel Clift

Lt., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col. John Durkee's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(545) [illegible] Copyist.

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

A. | 4 | Conn.

Lewis Abbott

Pvt. { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

H. J. Jones
Adjutant.

A | 4 | Conn.

Lewis Abbott

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Batt'n from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick, absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

H. G. Jones, Jr.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

..... 4th .....

....., { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

..... Private .....

....., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(513) ..... Copyist.

..... Private .....

..... Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

..... *Copyist.*

4 **Conn.**

Samuel Clift

, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Darkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt Lemuel Clitt's Company.

(5320)

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

..... Private .....

....., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the State of Connecticut, in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the State of Connecticut, in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

[illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

[illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

....., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

..... ,

Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

A 4 | Conn.

Lewis Abbott

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby acknowledge to have Rec^{d} of Wm Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Reg^{t}, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our inlistments to the first day of Feb^{ry} Last as Soldiers in Capt Bill's Comp^{y} in s^{d} Reg^{t}."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, May 8th, 1778.

Lewis Abbott his X mark 2 .. 0 .. 0

Number of record: 7

A H Davis

(5451) Copyist.

Lewis Abbott

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Beriah Bill's Compy in the 4th Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Colo John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 7, 1778.

Date Inlisted, July 7, 1777.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

E Chandler
Copyist

1	4	Conn.

Private, 1st Regt.

1st Co., { Col. Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay, £ ..... s. ..... d. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ ..... s. ..... d. .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick absent.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Cliff's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Ct 4 | Conn.

Seaman Abell

Capt., { Col. Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... January , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Absent sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

/ 4 Conn.

..... /

/ M., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... , 17 /

Roll dated ..... , 17 /

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... . 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

4 **Conn.**

....., ..., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Samuel Abbott

Pvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 1777.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined from [illegible] Dec., 1776.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

....., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

....., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

Copyist.

1 | 4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

11 | 4 | Conn.

Lewis Wiatt

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

/ | 4 | **Conn.**

..... Militia .....

....., { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

Private Lemuel Clift

, { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

....., { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

..... Copyist.

A | 4 **Conn.**

Luis Abbott

Appears with the rank of Pri on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the late Capt Stephen Brown's Comp^{y}, 4th Conn^{t} Reg^{t} commanded by Col^{o} John Durkees. For the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Sept. 18, 1780.

Hatts ..., Coats 1

Vests ..., Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Breeches ...

Wol. Overalls 1, Lin. Overalls ...

Hose ..., Shoes 1

Blankets, ...

Amount of Cloathing Receiv'd, 26 Dol., 60 90th

Ballance due to the Soldiers, 20 Dol., 60 90th

Ballance due to the Publick, ... Dol., ... 90th

Remarks:

Discharg'd 4th April 1780.

Number of record:

6

A H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543) [illegible]
Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

4 Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] . 17[illegible]

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(344) Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 -1 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Joseph Allen

Sergt. Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jany 4, 1781.

Term 3 years.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 14

[575] Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

[illegible]

A | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joseph Abby

....., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated May 23, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Ap. Jan. 1st.

Time since last ~~muster~~ or enlistment April 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Jacob Colby

, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 23/82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Franklin

CC | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Enoch Colby

....., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated June 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1y. 6m. 10d.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

CC | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Patch CC Co.

....., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 4, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Apr. 22 m. 2yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 2 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Patrick Welch

, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct'r, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. 24 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug't 6/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 (21 Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joseph Colby

....., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Sep. 3 yrs. 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 10/82.

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

....., { 7th Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Nov 13, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y 2 m 21 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 15 / 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Starr's and 7th Company.

M Smith and

Copyist.

Abner, Isaac

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abner, Isaac

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 | Conn.

Silas Fenno

4th, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated August 11, 1780.

Appointed July 11, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties .....

Remarks: Paid to Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

August

A | 4 **Conn.**

Isaac Abner

Pvt, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed July 11, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hazen

(543) *Copyist.*

4 **Conn.**

Isaac Frost

Pvt. , { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connectiont Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed June 11, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 **Conn.**

Isaac Abner

Pvt, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Nov 2, 17[illegible].

Appointed May 11, 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hatfam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

A | 4 | Conn.

Isaac Allen

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1780, 17 80.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 80.

Appointed July 11, 17 80.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hall

(543)

Copyist.

4 Conn.

Isaac Stiner

P., Capt Lewis's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 11, 1778.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Deserted June 1, 1781

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 10

(575) *Copyist.*

3 r

Abott, Lewis

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abbott, Lewis

33

Abro, Benajah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abrow, Benajah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 | Conn.

Benajah Atwo

P, Fitch Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 16, 1778.

Term War.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,756.

Vol 1 page 4

(575) Copyist.

7 | 4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

9 | 4 | **Conn.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

4 Conn.

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | Conn.

Joseph Fitch

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Capt And[w] Fitch's Company, Col[o] Durkee's Regiment Connecticutt Troops, in the Service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Aug. 9, 1778.

App[td], , 17 .

Inlisted, Mch. 14, 1778.

For What Time, 3 Year

Casualties:

Remarks:

E Chandler

(548*d*) Copyist

4 | 4 | Conn.

..... ,

..... , { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Co.

Comdg.

4 | Conn.

_____, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

4 | Conn.

....., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ....., 17—.

Roll dated ....., 17—.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

....., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

(513)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Benajah Abro

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferd from Capt Filches Comp.y

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Mitchell

Copyist.

N | 4 | Conn.

Jeremiah Alvord

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: For duty .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

C. M. Michaud

.....

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Benajah Abro

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Marshall

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Benj[a] Abro

Capt. { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 177[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 D 2 Dollars

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John B. Buell's or Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

(513) Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Benajah Abro

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Pris Lacy

(543) *Copyist.*

1	4	Conn.

Benjn Ibro

Sol^r, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

~~Whole~~ Time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Summer's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Pinckard

(545) *Copyist.*

4 | Conn.

Benajah Strong

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... ; 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furloughed by Col. Russell 17 March for 20 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W. Smith

(543) Copyist.

A 4 **Conn.**

Lemuel Abbe

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W. Smith a. t

(543) *Copyist.*

7 | 4 | Conn.

Benajah Hart

Lat., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

McGuire

(543)

Copyist.

X | 4 | Conn.

Reuajah Hoo

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Smith a. t

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Kenaja Ebo

Pvt, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated July, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Canaan

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Smith

(548)

Copyist.

7 | 4 | Conn.

Lenajah Ufford

(Pay), { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: For Command Recruiting

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Mustered

Copyist.

4 | 4 | Conn.

Elnajah Allen

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 20, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Fatigue

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Smith and

(543) Copyist.

4 | Conn.

Remarks

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

.....

Copyist.

Y | 4 | Conn.

Benajah Hero

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Mr Smith a. C

Copyist.

Y | 4 | **Conn.**

Renajah Abel

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Mintard

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Benajah Hoit

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 &c.

Roll dated Feb 1, 17 &c.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Richard

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Benajah Starr

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 80.

Roll dated March 15, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Smith a C

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | Conn.

Benajah Yale

Pt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 80.

Roll dated April 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Daniel

.....

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Benajah Hoo

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Mr Pinkard

(543)

copyist.

N | 4 | Conn.

Jonajah Post

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Jonah Smith

.....

4 | Conn.

Jeremiah Pinney

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Smith Asst.

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Benajah Abro

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transfered to 1 Comp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Summer's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Minbrent

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Benajah Hall

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated August 11, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Pvt.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Pvt.

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Benajah Abro

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Jacobs

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | **Conn.**

Joseph Ware

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 17 76.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

.....

.....

(548)

Commst.

V | 4 **Conn.**

Benajer Alvo

Pvt, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick & Lame

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Benajah Abbe

Pvt, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Enroll

Copyist.

A | 4 Conn.

Benaj[a] Abro

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Lieu[t] Col[o] Sumner's Company, 4[th] Connect. Regiment, have Respectiveley Receved of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S[d] Regiment, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names. Witniss our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Benaij[a] his x mark Abro £8 .. — .. —

Number of record:

11

A H Davis

(5457) *Copyist.*

2 5

Arrow Benjamin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Arrow, Benjah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
4	49
5	50

Number of personal papers here in

Vol. No.:

See also

A 4 Conn.

(21 Formation, 1781.)

Champion Ackley

Cpl., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Sumeedham

(543) Copyist.

A. 4 (24 Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

Champn Ackley

Cpl., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 26, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sumcadam

(543) Copyist.

A 4 Conn.
(21 Formation, 1781.)

Champion Ackley

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment May 23, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

S W Needham

(543) Copyist.

C 4 Conn.

(21 Formation, 1781.)

Hampton Ackley

Cpl., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 6, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mc Cleellan

(543) Copyist.

4

(21 Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

Hampton Hickey

H., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated Oct 15, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 13, 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hampton

(513)

Copyist.

4 (21 Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

Nathan Adams

C., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 .

Roll dated July, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment July 29

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Nathan Adams

(543) Copyist.

A 4 Conn.

(24 Formation, 1781.)

Champion Ackley

Cpl Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Sumnedham

(543) Copyist.

A 4 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Champin Ackley

Cpl, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 7, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Duration

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1781

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Sumcedham

(543)

Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 | Conn.

David Adams

Corp'l, Bacon Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 14, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties Sey't March 1. 1780.
discharged Aug 12. 1780.

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 4

(575) Copyist.

David Adams

Corp'l, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct'r 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed Aug 14, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

D. Brainard

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

David Addams

Corpl., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 1 '77, 1777.

Appointed Sept 14, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Trumbull

Capt. Lieut.

1 | 4 | Conn.

David Sparrow

Corp'l, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed May 14, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Finch

Copyist.

1 | 4 | **Conn.**

David Adams

Pvt. { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated May 12, 1777.

Appointed May 14, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment Missing.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Prindle

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

David Adams

Corp., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 1777.

Roll dated ....., 1777.

Appointed .... for say 14 , 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .... during War ....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

V | 4 | Conn.

David Adams

Capt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed May 14, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Smith

(543) *Copyist.*

4 Conn.

David Adams

Capt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated [illegible] 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sen[illegible] at Stamford

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Co[illegible]

[illegible]

7 4 Conn.

Isaiah Adams

Corp., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... , 17 75.

Roll dated ..... , 17 75.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

4 | Conn.

David Adams

Capt. { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1775.

Roll dated March 4, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined by Col Wrights Co. 2 2 for 20 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm C Michael

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

David Adams

Corp., { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1775.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W. Ernst Co.

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

David Adams

Capt, { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept a, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

David Adams

Corp'l, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated July 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Smith and

(543) Copyist.

4 | **Conn.**

David Adams

Corpl., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Not Entitled

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 | **Conn.**

David Adams

Corp'l, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W Brainard

Copyist.

N | 4 | Conn.

Isaac'd Adams

Co. of { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W Buckland

.....

Copyist.

V | 4 | Conn.

David Adams

Corpl., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

by Emick

(543)

Copyist.

David Addams

Capt. | Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'r, 1778.

Roll dated March 4, 1778.

Appointed May 14, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Chas. Mackay

7 | 4 | Conn.

David Addams

Sergt.; { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed May 14, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During ye Warr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Prichard

(543)

Copyist.

4 | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Adams

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of Capt Abner Bacon's Company in the 4th Connecticut Batallion in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 1 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, 3 Years

Remarks: Lieut. 2

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

C

E. Lincoln

1 | 4 | Conn.

David Howe

Appears with the rank of Pr on a

Roll

of Capt. Beriah Bill's Compy in the 4th Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Colo John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. [illegible], 1778.

Date Inlisted, , 17 .

For what term, 1 Year

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Clerk

(555)

Compared

A 4 **Conn.**

David Adams

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Wm Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Reg^{t}, the Sums Annexed to our Names as Soldiers in Capt Baccon's Comp^{y}, which is in full of our Wages from the time of enlistments to the first day of Feb^{ry} Last."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

David Adams 0.. 14.. —

Number of record:

10

(5457)

Copyist.

	4	Conn.

David Baker

Capt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... 13 dollars

~~Whole~~ Time of service ..... 1 Mo

Subsistence ..... 10 dollars

Amount of pay, £ ..... s. 4 d. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ ..... s. ..... d. .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Summer's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

McSmith & C

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

David Adams

Corpl. { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 1 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Gen. John R. Bradley's and Gen. Seth Pheips' Company.

Farrell

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

David Adams

Corpl., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1777.

Roll dated ..... 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On daily .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Bacll's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W Prichard

(543) *Copyist.*

4 Conn.

David Adams

Corpl, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: × On duty

×

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W. C. Dodge

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

David Adams

Capt. { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

(513)

Copyist.

9/	4	Conn.

David Adams

Corpl, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W. Finch and

Copyist.

7 | 4 | **Conn.**

David Adams

Co. of, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 1779.

Roll dated ..... Sept 1 ....., 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... . 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Kneeland

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

David Adams

Corp., { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 1779.

Roll dated ..... July 2 ....., 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Smith and

.....

(543)

Copyist.

7 | 4 | Conn.

David Adams

Corp'l, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W. Smith a f

Copyist.

(543)

4 | Conn.

David Adams

Corpl., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Kimball

(513) *Copyist.*

4 | Conn.

David Adams

Capt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Command N. London

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W. Knibard

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | Conn.

David Adams

Capt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Canterbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

William Prichard

(543) Copyist.

N 4 Conn.

David Adams

Corp'l, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W Knight

(543)

Copyist.

4 Comm.

Capt. (Lieut. Col. John Summer's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Brooks', Lieut. Col. John Summer's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Ford's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Colonel. Captain.

4 | Conn.

Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 1 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

(543)

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

[illegible], } Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

[illegible]

(5638) Copyist.

4 | Conn.

Sergt, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 80.

Roll dated ..... , 17 80.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

.....

F | 4 | Conn.

David Adams

Sergt, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Canterbury

May 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

4 | Conn.

David Adams

Serg't, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 80.

Roll dated May 1, 17 80.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Friedman

Asst.

A | 4 | Conn.

David Adams

Sergt, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined from March

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Mustered

A | 4 | Conn.

David Adams

Corp'l, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

John Fairbank

.....

V | 4 | **Conn.**

David Adams

Corpl., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 80.

Roll dated July 1, 17 80.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Jon Pinkham

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Comm.

David Addams

Appears with the rank of Corpl on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of Capt Abner Bacon's Compy 4th Connecticut Regt Commanded by Colo John Durkee for the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

Hats 1, Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Britches 1

Stockings 1, Shoes 1

Overhalls , Blankets

Amount of Cloathing Recd, 33 Dollars, 90th parts.

Ballance due to the Solders, 14 Dollars, 30 90th parts.

Ballance due to the Publick, Dollars, 90th parts.

Casualties : Discharged

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Art Davis

(5451) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

David Adams

Corpl

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Lieu^{t} Col^{o} Sumner's Company, 4th Connect. Regiment, have Respectiveley Receved of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^{d} Regiment, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names. Witniss our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

David Adams Corpl £ 8 .. 16 .. —

Number of record:

11

(545*i*)

Copyist.

38

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Co. | 4 | Conn.

David Leonard

Surgeon, { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 25, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

David Leonard

(544) *Copyist.*

C.	4	Conn.

David Adams

Surgeon, { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1776.

Roll dated June 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 25, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

David Adams

Surg., { In the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 75.

Roll dated Aug 4, 17 75.

Appointed June 25, 17 75.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick at Castleton

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Adjutant

(544) Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

David Adams

Surgeon, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Sep 3, 1778.

Appointed March 25, 17 75.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Paulson

(544

Copyist.

	4	Conn.

David Adams

Lieut., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated March 4, 17 78.

Appointed May 23, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Un furlough by Gen Parsons

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

David Adams

Surgeon { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1775.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1775.

Appointed May 23, 1775.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Jaudon

(544

Copyist.

1st | 4 | Conn.

Nathaniel Lamed's

Lieut., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 17 77.

Appointed April 23, 17 75.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Resigned his Lieut's Commission

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544 *Copyist.*

Of | 4 | Conn.

David Adams

Surgn., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 1775.

Roll dated ..... Dec 12 ....., 1775.

Appointed ..... June 23 ....., 1775.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties ..... Resigned .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Hannah Adams

Surg., { 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed May 23, 1778.

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 0

~~Whole~~ Time of service 1 month

Subsistence 3 0

Amount ~~of pay~~ 2 7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(547) *Copyist.*

Samuel Adams

August, { 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed January 23 1778.

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 0 dollars

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence 30

Amount ~~of pay~~ 27

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Examined

Ct | 4 | Conn.

David Adams

Lieut., { 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed Mar 25, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Furloughed by Gen.
Pursuant to Dec. '78 25 days

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rawson

(544) *Copyist.*

CT | 4 | Conn.

Elias Adams

Capt., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed Nov 25, 1775.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Packard

(544

Copyist.

1 | 4 | **Conn.**

David Adams

Surgn., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed March 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Deserted

Remarks:

Pabbitt

(544 *Copyist.*

1	4	Conn.

James Clement

Surgn, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed June 24, 1775.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties to Command 4th Batt'n

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hazlett,

(544 *Copyist.*

Ct 4 Conn.

David Adams

Private, { 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed April 25, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Quarzini

(544) *Copyist.*

Ct | 4 | Conn.

David Adams

Surgn, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

David Adams

Surgn, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed Mar 25, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(544 Copyist.

Co. | 4 | Conn.

David Adams

Sergeant { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed June 25, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Chaud Chalmers

Surgn, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1779.

Appointed May 20, 1775.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mustered by Col. Durkee Sept 5th Aug. for 30 days

Chaud Chalmers

(544

Copyist.

C 1 | 4 | Conn.

Oliver Leland

Lieut., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed March 23, 1775.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(544

Copyist.

1 | 4 | **Conn.**

Daniel Adams

Army, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated 15, 17 77.

Appointed [illegible], 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

Samuel Adams

Sergt., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed March 25, 1775.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Unattached

Remarks

[illegible]

(544

Copyist.

1 | 4 | Conn.

[illegible], { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544

Copyist.

	4	Conn.

Daniel Leland

Surgeon, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed May 25, 1775.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544

Copyist.

1 | 4 | Conn.

David Adams's Corp., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Examined

(544

Copyist.

Of | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Adams
Surg., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed Mar 25, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ord. furlough 16 Apr.

(544

Copyist.

Co. | 4 | Conn.

David Leland's Regt., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17[illegible].

Roll dated April, 17[illegible].

Appointed March 15, 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544

Copyist.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

| 4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

(544 *Copyist.*

1 | 4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

.....

Alterations since last muster

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

	4	Conn.

Samuel Holcomb

Capt., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1776.

Roll dated July 4, 1776.

Appointed March 15, 1775.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough 16 Apr.

David Adams

Maj., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Roll dated May 1, 17 80.

Appointed March 24, 17 79.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

1 | 4 | Conn.

[illegible] Williams

Aug., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1776.

Roll dated [illegible], 1776.

Appointed [illegible], 1775.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks .....

[illegible]

(544

Copyist.

A | 4 Conn.

David Adams
Surg

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the subscribers, Commissioned and Non Commissioned Staff Officers of the 4th Connecticut Regiment, Acknowledge to have Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to Sd Regt, the full Amount of Wages, Subsistance and Arearages Drawn up to and Including the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being anexed to Our Names and this Receipt shall be a sufficient Vourcher for the same.
Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

	£	s	d
David Adams Surg.	108	" —	" —

Number of record:

11

Asa Davis

(545*i*)

Copyist.

39

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

1 | 4 | Conn.

David Bullard

Pvt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the State of Connecticut, in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7.

Roll dated June 2, 17 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

1 | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Adams

Pvt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the State of Connecticut, in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

1 | 4 | Conn.

Reuiah Adams

1st, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated March 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt Lemuel Clift's Company.

(513) Copyist.

David Hildreth

Pvt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 7 A.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 7 f.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543) [illegible]

Copyist.

..... Private .....

..... Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

1 | 4 | Conn.

David Linsley

Pvt., Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

..... , { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

7	4	Conn.

Lurid A. Adams

Pvt, Bill Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Apl 10, 1778.

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Jan'y 1. 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 6

(575)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

David Adams

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment D. V.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Credited the Muster Roll by mistake since 1st June, 79. On command Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Michael

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

David A. Adams

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 7 9.

Roll dated ..... , 17 7 9.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... .

Time since last muster or enlistment ..... .

Alterations since last muster ..... .

Casualties ..... .

Remarks: On Command at Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Michael

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

David A Adams

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Smith

(543)

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

David Adams

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comd Danbury

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Richard

(543)

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

David H Adams

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Coxn'd Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W Smith adt

(543) Copyist.

Pvt. | 4 | Conn.

David Adams

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dn. Corn'd Danbury

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Smith and

.....

A | 4 | Conn.

David Adams

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Coun-d at Fanbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Mink and C

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

David N. Adams

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comd Dan bury

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Rucker

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 4 | Conn.

David A. Adams

Pr., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated March 15, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at Kanbury

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Brickard

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

David F. Adams

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated Apl 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command Danbury

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Michael

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

David A Adams

Pw, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command

Danbury

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael C

.....

J | 4 | Conn.

David F. Adams

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command at Danbury

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Trinkard

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

David A Adams

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command Danbury

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Richard

(543) *Copyist.*

9	4	Conn.

David A Adams

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Aug 11, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comd Dan bury

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Mc Michael

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

David F. Adams

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged

Aug. 21, 1780

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

David A. Adams

....., ... Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } 1 Jan, 1779.

Term War

Casualties Discharged 22 Aug. 1780.

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 12

(575) Copyist.

40

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

14 | 4 **Conn.**

John Adams

Pvt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 1779.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Credible .....

Camp

Copyist.

A | 4 **Conn.**

John Corbin

1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated March 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Chubbuck

(543) *Copyist.*

14 | 4 Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(548) *Copyist.*

4 **Conn.**

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

....., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

John Adams

P., M. Gregier's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug 16, 1779.

Term 8 Mo

Casualties discharged Jun 15 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 12

(575) *Copyist.*

A | **Conn.**

John Adams

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut Regiments composing the present 1st Regt from the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1781 & of the present 1st Connt Regt to the present Time Augt 12th 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp, Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted, July 7, 1779.

Town inlisted for, Farmington

Place where Born, Connecticut

Remarks: into the Country

Number of record:

31

(548*d*)

Copyist.

41a 41

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book ***Mark:*** _____

See also_____

John Hart

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible] { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

.....

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

John Adams

P, Fitch's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Oct 1, 1779.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties discharged jan^{y} 15 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 12

(575) Copyist.

41-a

Adams, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Addams, John

42.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

4 | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Adams

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed Sept 1, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recruit .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Recruit

(548) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Adams

A1, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hart

(548) *Commst.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Saml. Adams

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Sergt

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Adams

P, Col Durkee's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Sept. 1, 1780.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties died 16 June 81

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 12

(575) Copyist.

43.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 | **Conn.**

Simeon Adams

P, Lee's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Decr 30, 1776.

Term War.

Casualties joind from Hydes Co.
desert^{d} 30 June &c.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 5

(575) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | **Conn.**

Simeon Adams

P, Hyde Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec. 30, 1776.

Term War.

Casualties Transf'd to Lee's Co.

Desert'd June 20. 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 8

Metcalf

(575) Copyist.

Cl | 4 **Conn.**

Simeon Adams's

Brot, Captain Elisha Lee's Company.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1 , 17 .

Pay per month .... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Copyist.

11 | 4 **Conn.**

Simeon Addams

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the State of Connecticut, in a Reg't commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated June 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

(543

Copyist.

Simeon Adams

Prvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the State of Connecticut, in a Reg't commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec'r

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Captive

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

A. | 4 | Conn.

Barnum Addams

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cav Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Foot

Ct. | 4 **Conn.**

Simeon Addams

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1776.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Mus. Comm.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

.....

(543 *Copyist.*

11. | 4 **Conn.**

Jasper Addams

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated July 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Enl't

(543

Copyist.

Ct. | 4 | **Conn.**

Simeon Addams

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 3d, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Pvt

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Simeon Adams

....., { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Turned over to Capt Lee

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kent

(543) *Copyst.*

1 | 4 | **Conn.**

Samuel Adams

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the late Cap[t] Lee's Company in the 4[th] Battalion of Connecticut Troops in the Service of the Unit[d] States Command[d] by Col[o] John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Sept. 9, 17 78.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, Dur.

Remarks: Died at Bedford Hospl

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

(548*d*)

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Simeon Adams

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1776.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

.....

Copyist.

Co.	4	Conn.

Simeon Adams

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

Cl | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Adams

Pvt., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Frost

(543

Copyist.

Cl. | 4 | **Conn.**

Simeon Adams

Pvt., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Pvt.

.....

(543

Copyist.

C. | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Adams

Pvt., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died at Redford Hospl

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

Ct. | 4 | **Conn.**

Simeon Addams

Pvt., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deckd Valley Forge.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Simeon Addams

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Ct | 4 | Conn.

Simeon Adams

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick Yellow Springs

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Enrl

Copyist.

A. | 4 | **Conn.**

Simeon Addams

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: At the lines

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

Cl. | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Addams

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

Simeon Adams

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M'

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Fox

Copyist.

Simeon Addams

Pvt. { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the State of Connecticut, in a Reg't commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M'th

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Own cloth.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

Co.	4	Conn.

Simeon Adams

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., 4 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3

~~Whole~~ Time of service three,

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Simeon Adams

Prvt, { Maj. Throop's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 ,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Copyist.

Adams

1st, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 7.

Roll dated January 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Can't find lieutenant

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Adams

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Simeon Adams

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated March 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Deserted Ver Plancks Point

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

11 | 4 **Conn.**

James Adams

Lieut., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Cav. Duty

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

Ct | 4 | Conn.

Jonathan Adams

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1776.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Can't tell of

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

Ct | 4 | Conn.

Simeon Adams

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 7.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Ct. command .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Cl | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Adams

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 7 7.

Roll dated ..... , 17 7 7.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

.....

(543) *Copyst.*

Al | 4 | Conn.

Simeon Adams

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated [illegible] July 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Present .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

(54-6)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Simeon Adams

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On command at times .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Ct. | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Adams

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Can't Detachment

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

1779.

Copyist.

Ct	4	Conn.

Simeon Adams

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Cur Returnment

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

.....

Cl | 4 | Conn.

Simeon Adams

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated March, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Cur Collachment

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Ct | 4 | Conn.

Simeon Adams

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Israel

(543)

Copyist.

C. | 4 | Conn.

Jonathan Adams

Capt. Lee's, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 80.

Roll dated June 4, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Deserted June 4, 1780

Remarks: .....

x Corrected as this

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Co. | 4 | Conn.

Benjamin Adams

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 178[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 178[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties [illegible]

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

.....

A | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Adams

Lieut., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 178 .

Roll dated ..... May 1 ....., 178 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties ..... Deserted ..... Sept. .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

..... Sept. .....

(543) *Copyist.*

Samuel Adams

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Company Roll

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Adams

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Ran Furlough.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Copyist.

W | 4 | **Conn.**

Samuel Adams

Pvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan'y ....., 178[illegible] .

Roll dated ..... Feb. 1 ....., 178[illegible] .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Can't Count Among Privates .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

A | | Conn.

Simeon Adams

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut Regiments composing the present 1st Regt from the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1781 & of the present 1st Connt Regt to the present Time Augt 12th 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Compt, Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted, ..., 17 .

Town inlisted for, ...

Place where Born, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

31

(548*d*)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Simeon Adams

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Continental Clothing Deliver'd to the Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of ye late Capt Elisha Lee's Company, 4th Connecticut Reg^t Commanded by John Durkee, Esqr, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, not dated

, 17 .

Coats , Vests

Hatts , Shirts

H. Shirts 1, Breeches

Stockings , Shoes 1

Overhauls , Blanketts

Amount of Clothing Rec^d, 7 Doll^rs, 90^ths

Ballance Due to the Soldier, 4 0 Doll^r, 60 90^ths

Ballance Due to the Publick, Doll^r, 90^ths

Casualties, Diserted 80

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

A H Davis

(545*i*)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Simeon Adams

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Majr Throop's Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to Sd Regt, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.
Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Simeon Adams £ 8 " - " —

Number of record:

11

(545i)

Clt Davis
Copyist.

A 4 Conn.

Jimson Adams

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Soldiers in Capt Lee's Comp^{y} in Col. Durkee's Reg^{t}, hereby Acknowled to have Rec^{d} of Wm Adams, P. Master to s^{d} Reg^{t}, the Sums Annex'd to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb^{ry}, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Jimson Adams 0..16..0

Number of record:

11

(545t)

Copyist.

44

Rec'd, 1, 1 c.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: Prop. C.

See also

1	4	Conn.

William Adams

Lieut., ... Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany 1, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties discharged August 1. 77.

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 8

(575) Copyist.

Co. | 4 | Conn.

William Adams

Pay Mr., { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

John S. Ward

(544) *Copyist.*

	4	Conn.

Wm. Chadwick

Cap Master, { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1st Qu, 1777.

Roll dated Camp, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544)

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Wm. Adams

P. Wasley { Col. Durkee's Batt'n, raised by the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 17 77.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Adams

(544) *Copyist.*

1 | 4 | Conn.

Chas Chandler

Pay Cruitz | Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

William Adams

{Pay Master,} Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. D. Jones
Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

William Adams

Lt., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Aug. 1, 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Wm Adams

{Q.M. Sergt.} Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Batt'n from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones, Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Wm Adams

Lt., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Batt'n from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Not joined.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Wm Adams*

Pay master

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge to have Recd of Wm Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Regt, the Sums Annexed to our Names as belonging to said Regt May 9th, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, May 9th, 1778.

* Was Paymaster of the 4th Conn. Regt.

Number of record:

13

(545i)

Copyist.

A 4 Conn.

Wm Adams

Pay Master

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby acknowledge to have Recd of Wm Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Regt, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our inlistments to the first day of Febry Last as Soldiers in Capt Bill's Compy in sd Regt."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, May 8th

, 1778.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

Copyist.

C' | 4 | Conn.

William Lamb

Capt. of the { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

William Cadwell

Capt., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1776.

Roll dated ..... 1776.

Appointed ..... 1775.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544 .....

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Wm Adams

Lt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Mn Commd by Wm Patterson.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Jan 1780

(544

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

William Adams

Pvt., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 17 77.

Roll dated ..... Dec 12 ....., 17 77.

Appointed ..... June 1 ....., 17 77.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Was command by Com Parsons

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544

Copyist.

Ct | 4 | Conn.

William Adams

Lt. Mr. { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Oct ....., 1776.

Roll dated ..... Jan 1 ....., 1777.

Appointed ..... Jan 1 ....., 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Has furlough to Hartford

time Oct 29 gall

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544

Copyist.

Cf | 4 | **Conn.**

William Acland

Pay Mr. { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Published

(544

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

William Adams

Corpl, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sep 3, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Un[illegible] [illegible] Year
absent

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Examined

(544 *Copyist.*

1	4	Conn.

William Cleaveland

Lieut, { In the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 4, 17 77.

Appointed April, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

William Cleaveland

Copyist.

4	Conn.

William Adams

Pay Mstr. { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent with leave

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544)

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

Nathaniel Adams

Pay Mastr, { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawland

(544) *Copyist.*

	4	Conn.

William Leonard

Pay Mus. { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pearson

(544) *Copyist.*

William Adams

Cy. Mstr, { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 76.

Roll dated Ct. Jan'y, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan'y, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Has furlough .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Examined

(544)

Copyist.

Ct | 4 | **Conn.**

William Adams

Pay Mastr { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1776.

Roll dated Isld, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick Furlough .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Jamison

(544) *Copyist.*

Ct | 4 | Conn.

William Adams

Pay Mastr { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Roll dated Cant Dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1775.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Wm Translaugh

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crawford

(544) *Copyist.*

Ct | 4 | **Conn.**

Wm. Adams

Lieut., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 9, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Keefer

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Wm. Adams

2 Lt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed Nov. 9, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

| 1 | 4 | Conn.

William Adams

U.S.A., { 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed Feb 1, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 dollars

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence 10

Amount ~~of pay~~ 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel

(547)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

William Adams

Sgt. + P. M., { 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Ad 30

~~Whole~~ Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount ~~of pay~~ 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sworn

(547) Copyist.

CC | 4 | Conn.

Wm. Adams

Lt. & Pay M., { Capt. Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay 1 Feb., 17 .

To what time paid 1 March, 17 .

Pay per month $4 6⅔

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence $ 20

Amount of ~~pay, £~~ 20 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

William Adams

Lt
P. Master { Capt. Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 46 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dolls

Amount 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545)

Copyist.

	4	Conn.

William Adams

1 L., 3 Capt 6 Co, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sick stated, 17 .

Appointed July 21, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sickness has

also account

Remarks:

(544

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

John Chadwick

Lt, 3 Capt Co, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed July 29, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Murdered Creek on Canada,

Remarks:

J. Chadwick

(544

Copyist.

11 | 4 | **Conn.**

Wm Cleland

1st, 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30 1779.

Appointed July 24, 1775.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On command at Wyoming Creek.

Remarks·

Pension

(544 *Copyist.*

Co. | 4 | Conn.

William Adams

Lt., 1780, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed July 24, 1775.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not reported

Samuel Ward

(544 Copyist.

4 **Conn.**

William Adams

1, } 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
Corp., } commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed July 24, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Co. to command
Platoon Wounded

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rawlins

(544) *Copyist.*

William Adams

of [illegible], { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed July 24, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Lt Command at Hartford

Remarks .....

Rawson.

(544

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

William Leland

Capt., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed July 24, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Com. Commanding at Hartford

Remarks:

Copyist.

Ct | 4 | Conn.

William Adams

1st, 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed July 24, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Was commanded at Hartford

Hamilton

(544

Copyist.

C	4	Conn.

William Adams

Capt., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Head Q[uarters] 1, 1779.

Appointed Oct 21, 1775.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: A. A. Commandant Hartford

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544

Copyist.

1 | 4 | Conn.

William Adams

1st War, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed July 31, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Killed at Fairfield

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Danbury

(544

Copyist.

William Adams

Capt., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed Col 21, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command at Halifax

Remarks

(544

Copyist.

Cl | 4 | Conn.

William Adams

Lt., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Wind'r 4, 1779.

Appointed July 24, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Present on Command

Remarks:

Hanson

(544

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

William Clement

C, 1st, 6th Regt. { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Unaccounted

for deserted

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Daniel

(544

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

William Adams

Master { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Was Commissioned

Hospitals

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544 *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

William Adams

Lieut., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 24, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In y° Cloathing Department

.....

.....

Keeper

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

William Adams

Lieut., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.. in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 24, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In the Cloathing De-
partment

.....

.....

Keyed

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 | **Conn.**

William Adams

Lieut., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 24, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In the Cloathing Department

.....

Keefer

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | **Conn.**

William Adams

Lieut., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.. in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 24, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Town mid Murderers Creek

.....

.....

Keefer

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | **Conn.**

William Adams

Lieut., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 24, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comm'd .....

.....

.....

.....

Keefer .....

Copyist.

A | 4 | **Conn.**

William Adams

Lieut., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 4, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty.

.....

.....

Rejected

A | 4 | Conn.

William Adams

Lieut, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 24, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at Hartford

.....

.....

Keefer

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 | **Conn.**

William Adams

Lieut., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed July 24, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Com'd at Hartford

.....

.....

Rolls

A | 4 | Conn.

William Adams

Lieut., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed July 24, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command Hartford

.....

.....

Keeper

(543) Copyist.

Ct | 4 | Conn.

William Adams

Lieut., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.. in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 9, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dan'l Daniel

.....

.....

.....

(543) Keefer

Copyist.

A | 4 | **Conn.**

William Adams

Lieut., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed Nov 9, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On board

.....

.....

.....

Keefer

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

William Adams

Lieut., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.. in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 9, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

Keeper

(543) Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

William Leland

Capt., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1776.

Roll dated Aug 31, 1776.

Appointed July 24, 1775.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Absent without leave

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Examined

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties ..... Sergeant without leave

Remarks .....

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

William Clement

Capt., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544

Copyist.

11	4	Conn.

William Leland

1st Lt., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1780.

Roll dated ..... Sept 1 ....., 1780.

Appointed ..... July 20 ....., 1775.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Assisting the auditor of Clothing .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Trumbull

(544 *Copyist.*

1	4	Conn.

Nathan Adams

Capt., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed July 24, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Assisting the Auditor of Clothing

Remarks: .....

Rawson

(544

Copyist.

Ct | 4 | Conn.

Wm Cleaveland

1st Lt, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed July 21, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last musfer

Casualties

Remarks Wm Cleaveland Deserted

(544 *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Wm Adams

Lt, 2 Comp, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On command at Hartford

.....

.....

.....

.....

Paulson

(544 *Copyist.*

Of | 4 | Conn.

Wm. Adams

Capt. { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed July 24, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commd at Hartford

Examined

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Wm Adams

Lt., 2 capt's Co } 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed July 24, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On command Hartford

Remarks:

(544

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

Lieut Colonel

1st Capt 4th } 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Sept ....., 1780.

Roll dated ..... 15 ....., 1780.

Appointed ..... 1st Sept ....., 1779.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties ..... Rec'd & Hartford

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rawson

(544 *Copyist.*

1 | 4 | Conn.

Rhode Island

1st, 1780, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed January 1st, 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties One Deserted

Mar. Sept.

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Entered

(544

Copyist.

Col | 4 | Conn.

Wm Adams

Capt. 3 Co. } 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed April 24, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Last pard Selling his Accoutrements

Remarks:

Jacobs

(544

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Wm. Adams

Lieut., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 24, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent without leave

.....

.....

Kuper

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | **Conn.**

William Adams

Lieut., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 24, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent without leave.

.....

.....

C Keefer

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | **Conn.**

William Adams

Lieut., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 24, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent without leave.

.....

.....

Keefer

Copyist.

Ct | 4 | **Conn.**

†William Adams

Lieut., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1780.

Roll dated ..... Sept. 1 ....., 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... July 24 ....., 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In ye Cloathing

Department

.....

Keefer

(543) *Copyist.*

William Adams

Private, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 24, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Settling accounts with the Order[illegible]

.....

.....

Keefer

C | 4 | Conn.

William Adams

Lieut., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 24, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In the Cloathing Department.

.....

.....

Keeper

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

William Adams

Lieut., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 4, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In the Clothing &c department .....

.....

Roger

(543) Copyist.

C1 | 4 | **Conn.**

William Adams

Lieut., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 80.

Roll dated May 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 24, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In the Quartering Department

.....

Roger

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | **Conn.**

Wil'm Adams

Lieut., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 24, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In the Cloathing Department

.....

.....

Keeper

A | 4 | **Conn.**

William Adams

Lieut., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 24, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In the Cloathing Department

.....

.....

Reuben

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

William Adams

Lieut., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 24, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In the Clothing Department

.....

.....

Keeler

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Wm Adams

P. Master

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Soldiers in Capt Lee's Compy in Col. Durkee's Regt, hereby Acknowled to have Recd of Wm Adams, P. Master to sd Regt, the Sums Annex'd to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Febry, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

....., 17 .

Number of record:

14

(545i)

A H Davis

Copyist.

U. | 11 | **Conn.**

Adhams

Leut

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"A Bord of Officers by Order of Gen[ll] Parsons of the 2[d] Inst. to Settle the Rank of the Subbolterns in the s[d] Connecticut Brigade Conven[d] Feb[y] 11[the] 1779—

Maj[r] throop President—

Cap[t] M[c]Gregor, Cap[t] Warner } Members { Cap[t] Brigham, Cap[t] L[t] Barnes"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

11th Regement

Leut Adhams 9

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545*m*)

Austin

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Wm Adams
P. Mr

Appears as shown below in a

List

on the reverse side of a Receipt Roll of Capt. Hallam's Company, 4th Connect Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated

, 17 .

Add for Wm Adams P. Mr
Adjt. Loomis & 2d Mr Chapman
this due US. being twice recd
£ 45 .. 12 ..

Number of record:

11

A H Davis

(545m)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

William Adams
P. Mr

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the subscribers, Commissioned and Non Commissioned Staff Officers of the 4th Connecticut Regiment, Acknowledge to have Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to Sd Regt, the full Amount of Wages, Subsistance and Arearages Drawn up to and Including the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being anexed to Our Names and this Receipt shall be a sufficient Vourcher for the same.
Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated

, 17 .

	£	s	d
William Adams P. Mr	80	" —	" —

Number of record:
11

A H Davis
Copyist.

(545i)

A. | 4 | Conn.

William Adams.

Ensign 4th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticutt Regiments—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not Dated

_____, 17 .

Date of Commission, January 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Rank as 2d Lieut

Number of record:

23

(545*m*) J. T. V. Huxley *Copyist.*

45

Conn. Vol. C.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Vol. C | Vol. C

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 | Conn.

Wm. Adams

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. W. Needham

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 | **Conn.**

William Adams

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted 15th April

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Wyeth

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

William Adams

Pvt., Herman Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } 5 Mar, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties desert^d 15 Apl 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 8

(575) Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. & P. W3 Reg. K.

See also Col. Wessells Regt.

4 Conn.

Wait Adams

....., { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 17 77.

Roll dated ..... July 1 ....., 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... March 5 ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Years .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Harriet

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 4 **Conn.**

William Adams

, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated May 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined to Col. Wesson's Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Copyist.

A | 4 | **Conn.**

William Adams

P., Hyde Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feby 3, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties Transf'd to Colo. Wessons Reg. Mass'a Line July 1777.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 8

(575) Copyist.

4th

Addams, David

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adams, David

4 8

Adams, David A.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adams, David A.

40

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

14 | 4 **Conn.**

, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

A | 4 | **Conn.**

John Adams

Priv., McGregier Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec. 9, 1776.

Term 3 years

Casualties deserted Jan'y 7. 77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 5

Kelsey

(575) *Copyist.*

5-1

Addams, Simeon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adams, Simeon

5-1

Adj. Gen. Off.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Inf. Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: Ref Pol 5-1

See also

Sgt | 4 | Conn.

Thomas Addis

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... July 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Summer's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Guichard

(543) *Copyist.*

N | 4 | Conn.

Thomas Fidler

Sol., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] 24, 1780.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Thomas Addes

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1 / 81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Summer's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Michaud

(543)

Copyist.

Thomas Fidler

Sar., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years or during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

(o

W Pritchard

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Jn.° Eddie

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec.r 1780.

Roll dated Dec.r 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan.y 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Dec.r 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Daniels

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Thomas Addes Alden.

D, Buell's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 20 or 24, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties discharged Decem: 5, 1780.

Name of Thos Alden not found

Remarks: on original rolls but Thos Addes is found with enl't time & dis. corresponding to those given Alden.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 12.

(575) Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Eliphalet Hedrick

....., Capt Phelps' Compy.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who have Served in the 4th Connect Regt for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Camp at Kingsbridge April 28, 1781.

Commenc[t] of Service, April 20, 17 .

Expirat[n] of Service, May 5, 17 .

Whole Time In Service, 1 Month, 15 Day.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Doll., 60 90th

Whole Amount, 30 Doll., 90th

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

E. Chandler

Copyist.

52

Addis, Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Addes, Thomas

52

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) **Comm.**

Ira Adkins

P , Lay's Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan'y 4 , 1781 .

Term 3 years.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 14

[575] Copyist.

4 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Silas Parks

Co. 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 .

Roll dated ..... 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... m ..... l .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Feb. 1 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Parker

(543)

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

4 | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ira Adkins

Co. [illegible], { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 178[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] 4, 178[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 m

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Elder

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ira Atkins

Pvt., { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y 8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Transferred to Infantry July first, 1781

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fowler

C | 4 (21 Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

Ira Atkings

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y 8 M

Time since last muster of enlistment June 1, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Sv Needham

(643) Copyist.

A | 4 (21 Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ira Allen

Sol., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 5[illegible].

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 5[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr 7 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment July 27

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M'Meeddam

Copyist.

(543)

A. | 4 (21 Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ira Akins

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y 6 M

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Not at Company

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sumner Dana

Copyist.

A 4 Conn.

(21 Formation, 1781.)

Ira Atkins

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1781.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr 3 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment 3/1/1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Stoddard

(543)

Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ira Allen

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr & 11 M

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 18, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm Cheatham

(543)

Copyist.

Ainsworth, Alvin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ainsworth, Alvin

55

Ainsworth. Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ensworth. Joseph

5

Conn

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

R | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

David Alcock

Sergt., { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 26th, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st March 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

C W March

Copyist.

N | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

David Allcock

Sergt., { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23d, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 26 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

I W Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

N | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

David Allcock

Sergt, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 6th, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 23d May 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

C Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

David Alcock

Capt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23d, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 16th June '82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

S Mawk

(543) *Copyist.*

12 | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

David Alcock

Sergt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wax

Time since last muster or enlistment 23d July/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

D Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

David Alcock

Sergt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment August/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Dmmarsh

(543) *Copyist.*

CT | 4 (21 Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

David Wood

Sergt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 10th 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Lynn Roll

Copyist.

Ct | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

David Mack

Sergt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated November 13th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment 4th 10th 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

E. Marvin

(543) *Copyist.*

5th or Season F

Rec'd Season 5th

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Jacob | Sargeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | 4 | Conn.

Mason F. Alden.

Rank Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State.

Commencement of service Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

A | 4 Conn.

Marion Alden

Capt. { 2d Independent Co., commanded by Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the Town of Westmoreland, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 1st, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on furlow .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 **Conn.**

Mason Fitch Alden

Sgt, 2d Independent Co., commanded by Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the Town of Westmoreland, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Tr Furlow .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) J. E. Douglas *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Mason F Alden

Sgt, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the Town of Westmoreland, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on furlough

Remarks: .....

J E Douglas

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | Conn.

Mason F Alden

Sgt, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by Lieut. Simon Spalding, Col. Durkee's Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17[illegible].

Roll dated May 4, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec IV, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J E Douglas
Copyist.

Ct | 4 | Conn.

Wilson Fitch Alden

Sgt., { Lieut. Simon Spalding's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Roll dated May 1, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment //

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J E Dawson

(543) *Copyist.*

A 4 | Conn.

Mason F. Alden

Serjt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge to have receiv'd of Wm Adams, P. M^r^ to Col. Durkee's Reg^t^, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Augt to the first day of Feb^ry^ Last as Soldiers in the Late Capt Ransom's, now Lt Spaulding's, C^o^."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, May 8, 1778.

Mason F. Alden Serjt 2..8.. —

Number of record:

14

C A Davis

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Alden, Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Addes, Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Comm.

James Aldridge

P, Starr Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany 7, 1781.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 14

Copyist

C. C. | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Coleman

....., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 1782.

Roll dated ..... Sept. 24, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Yrs. or War .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

..... March 1782. .....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

C. Franklin

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Aldridge

....., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1782.

Roll dated ..... 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 11 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

..... 1 June 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Dutch [illegible]

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

James Aldridge

....., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1782.

Roll dated ..... June 16 ....., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y. 6 m. 21 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

..... April 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

..... Pamelia

(543) *Copyist.*

James McElridge

....., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 m. 14 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Samuel Talbridge

, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m. 21 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 29/82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Aldridge

....., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Sept'r, 1782.

Roll dated ..... Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1y. 4m. 10d.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

..... Aug. 6/82.

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

James Allridge

....., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 1782.

Roll dated ..... Oct 15 ....., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 1 Jan 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

..... Sept 10/82.

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

R Hamilton

.....

Copyist.

4 Conn.

(21 Formation, 1781.)

James Alldridge

....., { 7th Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y 2 m

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 13/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in Hutts Oct 28/82

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Starr's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

52

C / C , / / C

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

/ / C | / . C

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: K° P. 1 3 6 -) R.

See also

A | 4 | Conn.

Asa Alger

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Quick and C

(543)

Copyist.

N.Y. | 4 | **Conn.**

Asa Alger

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan. 15/80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

---

m Brick ard

(543) *Copyist.*

N Y | 4 | Conn.

Asa Alger

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment June 15/80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Asa Alger

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On comd at Eliz. bath Town

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Quick

.....

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Asa Alger

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged June 15/80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Smith and C

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Asa Algier

P, Cliffs Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug 16, 1779.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Jany 15. 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 1

(575) *Copyist.*

Alien, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allyn, William

Alldridge, James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Aldridge, James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

A | 4 | Conn.

Orriel Allen

----------, Capt. Buell's Compy L. Infantry.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th Connect Regt for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Camp Highlands April 28, 1781.

Commenc[t] of Service, July 9, 17 .

Expiration of Service, Dec 14, 17 .

Whole time In Service, 5 Months, 5 Days.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Doll., 60 90

Whole Amount, 34 Dollr, 40 90

Remarks: ----------

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

C Chandler

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

A | 4 **Conn.**

Daniel Allen

O, Phelps Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 9, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties discharged Decem. 14. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 12.

(575) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Damel Allen

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1. 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 14 Dec. 80.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Allen

Priv., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated Nov 4, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1, 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Allen

Pvt., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan'y 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Allin

Priv., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1. 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(513) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Allen

P, Mr Giguer's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 1, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties discharged Decem: 4

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 12

(575) *Copyist.*

14 | 4 Conn.

Samuel Chittenden

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 .

Roll dated ..... 17 .

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

1 4 **Conn.**

Daniel Collins

1st, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs or War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Chas. [illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

A | 4 | **Conn.**

Elisha Allen

P, Webb's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 28, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties Discharged Decem: 6 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 12

(575) *Copyist.*

Cr | 4 | Conn.

Elijah Allen

Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 5 June, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Keeper

A | 4 | **Conn.**

Elisha Allen

Lieut., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Cogswell

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Elisha Allen

pvt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Roll

Copyist.

C | 4 | **Conn.**

Elijah Allin

1st, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 31 Dec. '80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Keeper

Copyist.

A. | 4 | **Conn.**

Elisha Allin

Pvt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Kuffer

Copyist.

4 | 4 | **Conn.**

Elisha Allen

, Capt Webb's Comp^{y}.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th Connec^{t} Reg^{t} for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Highlands

April 28, 17 81.

Commenc^{t} of Service, June 5, 17 .

Expirt^{n} of Service, Dec. 6, 17 .

Whole Time In Service, 6 Month, 1 Day.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Doll., 6 90th

Whole Amount, 40 Doll., 20 90th

Remarks:

C Alexander

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

64

Allen, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allin, John

65

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.S.P.-1317-P.

See also .....

A | 4 | **Conn.**

Minor Allin

P., Hyde Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany 19, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties Transf to Capt McGriegier Comp July 1777.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 6

(575)

Copyin.

4 | Conn.

H. [illegible]

....., { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 **Conn.**

Moses Allen

A, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 M

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined to Capt M Craigs

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Copyist

(543)

_____,

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Copyist.

....., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

4 **Conn.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

1st | 4 | **Conn.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Regt of Continental Troops raised by the State of Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

4 **Conn.**

_____,
_____,
_____,
Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

_____

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 4 **Conn.**

....., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Minor Allen

Pvt., McGregor Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jan'y 19, 1777.

Term War

Casualties desert'd January 10, 78

Joind from Hydes Co. July 17.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 8

(575) Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Minnor Allen

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Deliv[d] to the Non Commi-sioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap[t] John McGriegier's Company 4[th] Connecticut Reg[t] Com[d] by Col[o] John Durkee for the year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Coat 1, Vests

R. Frocks , Hats

Napsack , Stockings

Shoes 1, Shirts 1

Breeches , Overhalls

Blankets,

Amon[t] of Cloath[g] Rec'd, 15 Do[l], 60 90[th]

Ballance Due the Soldier, 31 Do[l], 60 90[th]

Ballance Due to the Publack, Do[l], 90[th]

Remarks: Deserted 21[st] Nov[r] 1777

Number of record: 4

A H Davis

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Allen, Moses.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allyn, Moses.

56

Allen, Nathaniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allin, Nathaniel

Allen, Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allyn, Samuel.

Allen, Sluman

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allin, Sluman

Allen, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allyn, William

68

Allen, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allyn, William

Allin, Daniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen, Daniel

Allin, Elisha

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen, Elisha

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

4 Conn.

John [illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

4 **Conn.**

[redacted]

[redacted], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [redacted], 17[redacted].

Roll dated [redacted], 17[redacted].

Appointed [redacted], 17 .

Commissioned [redacted], 17 .

Enlisted [redacted], 17 .

Term of enlistment [redacted]

Time since last muster or enlistment [redacted]

Alterations since last muster [redacted]

Casualties [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

(543) *Copyist.*

1A | 4 Conn.

Capt. [illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

4 **Conn.**

, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

....., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

John Allen

P, M Gaylier's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 8, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties discharged Decem: 4 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 102

(575)

Copyist.

1 | 4 | Conn.

Colin Ward

---, Capt McGregor's Compy.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th Connect Regt for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Camp Newburgh

August 28, 1781.

Commen[t] of Service, July 8, 17 .

Expiration of Service, Dec. 4, 17 .

Whole time in Service, 4 Month, 26 Day.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Doll., 60 90th

Whole Amount, 32 Doll., 40 90th

Remarks: ---

C. Knowlton

(545i) *Copyist.*

A | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Allen

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^{t} Reg^{t}, since the 1st of Jan^{y}, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, ... Aug 1st, 1782

Place they belong, Derby

Town Inlisted for, Derby

When Deserted, Dec'r, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Number of record: 1

(545m)

E. B. O'Callaghan
Copyist.

Allin Miner

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen, Minor

73

Allin, Nathan

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allin, Nathaniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 | Conn.

Nathan Fitch

....., Capt Webb's Compy.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th Connect Regt for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Highlands

April 28, 1781.

Commenct of Service, June 28, 17 .

Expirtn of Service, Dec. 16, 17 .

Whole Time In Service, 5 Month, 18 Day.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Doll., 0 90th

Whole Amount, 37 Doll., 30 90th

Remarks: .....

C Chandler

(545i) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

×

Nathan Allin

Sgt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 28, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Discharged Dec 16, 1780.

Remarks: .....

Kuder

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Nathaniel Allen

Sgt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. Dec. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Keefer

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Nathaniel Allen.

P, Webb's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 25, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties discharged Decem 16 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 12

(575) *Copyist.*

Rl | 4 | Conn.

Nathaniel Cutlin

Pvt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp May 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 28, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Kufer

(543) *Copyist.*

Ct | 4 | Conn.

Nath'l Allen

Sgt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 28, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Guard .....

Remarks: .....

Keeper

(543) Copyist.

Ct | 4 | Conn.

Nathaniel Cutler

Capt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 28, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. or Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Keeper

(543) Copyist.

75

Allin, Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allyn, Samuel.

7b

Inf. Sol. C.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

11 C | 5 C

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: Not Used yet.

See also _____

A | 4 | Conn.

Slewmon Atling

Priv., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 7, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1. 81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transfered to Capt. M Grigier Co. 5th Sept. '80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

Sluman Allen

P, Mc Gregier Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 8, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties discharged Dec. 4 October 3

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 12

(575) *Copyist.*

Samuel Allen

, Capt McGregor's Compy.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th Connect Regt for the Year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Camp Highlands April 28, 1781.

Commen[t] of Service, July 8, 17 .

Expiration of Service, Dec. 4, 17 .

Whole time in Service, 4 Month, 26 Day.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Doll. 60 90th

Whole Amount, 32 Doll., 40 90th

Remarks:

Chandler

Copyist.

Co. A. | 4 **Conn.**

Lieutenant Allen

1st, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted January 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

C. | 4 | Conn.

....., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

....., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

Allyn, Miner

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen, Minor

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Moses Allyn

Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated 23 July, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Enlisted June 17, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Joined June 25th 82

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Moses

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Moses Allyn

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated 6 August, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 5 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment For June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Lamm

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Moses Allyn

Pvt, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated 10 Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

for July 1782,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Moses Allyn

Pvt. { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated 15th Oct, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment For August 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rem

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Moses Allyn

Pvt, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated 13 Nov, 1782

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Fatigue Verplanck's Point

Remarks: .....

A Lowry

Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.

Moses Allen +

P , Plunson Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 17, 1782.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties discharged Decem. 6 1782.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 14

[573] Copyist

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | 4 | **Conn.**

Saml Allyn

Priv., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. W. Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Saml Allyn

Pvt, { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. M. Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | **Conn.**

Samll Aslyn

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Hospital

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sm Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 4 | Conn.

Saml Albyn

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by John Durkee, Esq., from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick Absent,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Sumeedham

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Allen

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by John Durkee, Esq., from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absent

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Sumeedham

(543 *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Allin

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absent

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543) S W Needham Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Saml Allen

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by John Durkee, Esq., from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: S. Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

(543

S. W. Needham
Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Samel Allyn

Pvt., | Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(5455)

S. Wheedham

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Samel Allyn

Pvt., Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken prisoner By the Enemy the 20th of March

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Wheedham

(743) Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Samel Allyn

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Allin

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment Thru Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543) S W Needham Copyist.

Saml Allen

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticutt Battalion Commanded by John Durkee, Col°.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Time of Inlistment, Feb. 17, 1777.

Tirme of Time, Three Years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

E Chandler

Capt.

A | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Allen

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(513)

Leo Needham
Copyist.

A. | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Allyn

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

---

(543)

S. W. Needham

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Allyn

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sam'l Needham
Convict.

A | 4 | **Conn.**

Saml Allyn

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Geneadam

(343) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Allyn

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Wheedham

(543) *Copyist.*

Ct. | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Allen

Corp., { Capt. Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 25 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

A | 4 | **Conn.**

Samuel Allen

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(513) Sumneedham

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Samel Allyn

Pvt., { Capt. Harmon's Co., 4 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. W. Needham

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Allen

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough'ed Col. Russell 13 March 20 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. W. Needham

(33) Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Allen

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Guard

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Allen

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. M. Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Saml Allyn

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Wm Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Allen

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543) S. Needham Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Allen

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Duty

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543) S. M. Needham Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Samel Allyn

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick in Camp

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S Needham

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Sam.l Allen

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. W. Needham

Copyist.

A. | 4 | **Conn.**

Samel Allen

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Died in Camp

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sturgeon

(543) Copyist.

C. | 4 | **Conn.**

Samuel Allen

Sol., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in Camp

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Hurlbut

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Allen

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

Copyist.

C | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Allen

Sol., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Discharged by Majr Throop 17 Feb 80

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Allen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Capt Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut Battalion, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^{d} Battalion, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, Feb^{y}, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

Samuel Allen £ 14 " 9 . 4 , 17

Number of record:

11

A A Davis

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Allin

Appears in an

Account

of Continentinal Cloathing Delivered to the Non Commissioned Officers and Privites of Capt John Harmon's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^{t} in the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Dated, 17 .

Coats 8$^{6\,0}$, 1; Vests 2$^{6\,0}$, 2; Hats 2$^{6\,0}$,

Shirts 4, 1; Hunting Shirts 4, 1; Breaches 2,

Stokings 2,; Shoes 3,; Overalls 3,

Blankets 6,

Amount of Cloathing Receivd 22 Dollars 90^{ths}

Ballance Due 25 Dollars 69 90^{ths}

Ballance Due to the Publick Dollars 90^{ths}

Casualties

Remarks :

Number of record:

53

(545*i*)

Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. of Pension

See also _____

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible] 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(543) [illegible] *Copyist.*

14 | 4 Conn.

Additional Allowance

4th, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment Three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Last Muster .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. Chapman

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 **Conn.**

Continental Line

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

4 **Conn.**

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

14 | 4 **Conn.**

....., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

William Allen

P, Mc Gregier's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug 26 or 16, 1779.

Term 8 Mo

Casualties discharged Jany 15. 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 12

(575) Copyist.

Almer, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Almy, John

Almey, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Almy, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

| 4 | Conn.

John Almee

Pvt., McGregor Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 10, 1777.

Term 8 Mos

Casualties discharged January 1. 1778.
Reinlst'd Jany 1. 78 for 3 years
Corpl. 12. Aug. 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 1 page 8

(575) Copyist.

A | 4 **Conn.**

, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 7 7.

Roll dated ....., 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

1 | 4 | Conn.

---, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col. John Durkee's Regt of Continental Troops raised by the State of Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

....., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

_____, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

(543) *Copyist.*

....., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

4 **Conn.**

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

John Almey

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of Capt. John McGriegier's Compy in Colo Durkee's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 9, 1778.

For What Term :

D. War,

3 Years, 1

Remarks :

E Chandler

Copyist

A 4 | Conn.

John Almy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} of Wm Adams, P. Masr to Col. Durkee Reg^{t}, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb^{ry} Last as Soldiers in Capt McGreigiers C^{o}."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, May 8th, 1778.

John Almy -.. 12 .. —

Number of record:

7

(545i)

Copyist.

K. | 4 **Conn.**

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegler's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

24 | 4 Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 178.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 **Conn.**

Capt

Putt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) *Copyist.*

---, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ---, 17--.

Roll dated ---, 17--.

Appointed ---, 17--.

Commissioned ---, 17--.

Enlisted ---, 17--.

Term of enlistment ---

Time since last muster or enlistment ---

Alterations since last muster ---

Casualties ---

Remarks: ---

Copyist.

1 4 Conn.

---, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

4 **Conn.**

Jul, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

_____, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Camp

4 **Conn.**

[illegible], Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

4 **Conn.**

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

[illegible],

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

	4	Conn.

Capt. McGreigier's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 79 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. ... d. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ ..... s. ..... d. ....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

(545)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

John Almy

Pvt., { Capt. McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan'y , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Feb'y 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence .....

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

Remarks:

4 **Conn.**

_____,

_____, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

(543) *Copyist.*

4 Conn.

[illegible], Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

(548) *Copyist.*

A | 4 **Conn.**

, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

14 | 4 **Conn.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 **Conn.**

Elisha Chaney

Pvt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 7.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Camp

(543) *Copyist.*

4 **Conn.**

Capt. John McGriegior's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 1779.

Roll dated ....., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 1778.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

1A | 4 **Conn.**

---, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ---, 17--.

Roll dated ---, 17--.

Appointed ---, 17--.

Commissioned ---, 17--.

Enlisted ---, 17--.

Term of enlistment ---

Time since last muster or enlistment ---

Alterations since last muster ---

Casualties ---

Remarks: ---

---

(543)

Copyist.

4 **Conn.**

[redacted], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [redacted], 17[redacted].

Roll dated [redacted], 17[redacted].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [redacted], 17[redacted].

Term of enlistment [redacted]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[redacted]

(543) *Copyst.*

4 **Conn.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

4 **Conn.**

( ), { Capt. John McGriggier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

Conn. 4

John Clancy

Pvt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted March 4th 1779

Copyist.

(543)

1st | 4 **Conn.**

1st, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

4 | Conn.

....., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

14 | 4 Conn.

Ethan Allen

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp, 1780.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left Ft Ticonderoga

Captain

(543) *Copyist.*

Conn. | 4 | Conn.

John Clark

Corp, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed Aug 12, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: * Promoted Sergt

* Remark Cancelled

Clark

(543)

Copyist.

N.A. | 4 **Conn.**

John Clark

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

4 **Conn.**

John Clancy

, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated June 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

4 Conn.

Jan't, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

1A | 4 **Conn.**

John Allen

Pvt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct'r, 1780.

Roll dated Dec'r 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

4 **Conn.**

, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ---------- , 17 .

Roll dated ---------- , 17 .

Appointed ---------- , 17 .

Commissioned ---------- , 17 .

Enlisted ---------- , 17 .

Term of enlistment ----------

Time since last muster or enlistment ----------

Alterations since last muster ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: ----------

---

(543) *Copyist.*

4 **Conn.**

_____, { Capt. John McGriegler's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

(543)

Copyist.

4 **Conn.**

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 80.

Roll dated ....., 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 78.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

John Almy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers in Capt McGriegier's Company, 4th Connecticut Reg^{t}, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^{d} Reg^{t}, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^{y}, Feb^{y}, March & April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

John Almy £ 8.. – .. —

Number of record:

11

(545*i*)

A H Davis

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

John Almey

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Deliv[d] to the Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap[t] John McGriegier's Company 4[th] Connecticut Reg[t] Com[d] by Col[o] John Durkee for the year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, not dated

....., 17 .

Coat ....., Vests .....

R. Frocks ....., Hats .....

Napsack ....., Stockings .....

Shoes ....., Shirts .....

Breeches ....., Overhalls .....

Blankets, ...

Amon[t] of Cloath[g] Rec'd, ... Do[l], ... 90[th]

Ballance Due the Soldier, ... Do[l], ... 90[th]

Ballance Due to the Publack, ... Do[l], ... 90[th]

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

4

A H Davis

(545*i*)

Copyist.

84

Alus, Sharper

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ales, Sharper

85

Ames, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ames, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

MEMORANDUM

The spelling of the name Alvin Ames, as it appears on each of the five original muster rolls, June to November 1777, has been studied carefully: The name was written clearly on each of those rolls as Alvin Ames (A-L-V-I-N A-M-E-S).

OR-OrgRec- CMH
AGONatArc
Dec. 4, 1941

A | 4 **Conn.**

Asahel Allen

---, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 1777.

Roll dated ..... July 1 ....., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... June 11 ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Years .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

..... Scott .....

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | 4 **Conn.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated July 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Hezin Stone

Pvt, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command,

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hezin Stone

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Alvin Avery

Pvt., { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut Troops.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Harriet

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Alvin Ward,

Pvt, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Killed Nov 11

.....

.....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hart

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Alvan Ames

P, Hyde Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 17, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties Killed Novemb^r 11th 1777.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 8

Metcalf

(575) Copyist.

87

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 **Conn.**

Ira Finley

....., { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 **Conn.**

Asa Allen

Pvt, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Asa Ames

Pvt., { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hazzt

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Asa Sims

Pvt., { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut Troops.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Asa Ansell

Pvt., { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut Troops.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

1/Lieut

Copyist.

4 | 4 | Conn.

Jedh Hall

21, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Old Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 1777.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

4 Conn.

Ida Hall

Sl., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Battalion, Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Copyist.

4 | 4 | Conn.

Asa Hall,

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Record

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Asa Ames

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} of Wm Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of Our Inlistments to the first day of February Last as Soldiers in Capt. Hallam's C^{o} in Col. Durkee's Reg^{t}, May 8, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, May 8, 1778.

Asa his x mark Ames 1 .. 10 .. —

Number of record:

8 A. H. Davis

(545i) *Copyist.*

1 | 4 | **Conn.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Roll dated [illegible] 2, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar[illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick [illegible] Spring

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

N | 4 **Conn.**

Hall Hall

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Roll dated July 23, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Gibraltar Spring

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hall Hall

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | Conn.

---, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Roll dated August 14, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined at Lyme Sept 2

.....

.....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Asa Allen

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1776.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

William H

Copyist.

Asa Annes

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Capt Robt Hallam's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Sept. 9, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, 3 Year

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

E Chandler

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Asa Allen

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1776.

Roll dated October 5, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

Asa Hall

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1776.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Asa Hall

Copyist.

Asa Sands

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1778.

Roll dated November 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred to Capt Phelps Comd Nov 1

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Asa Sands

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Asa Ames

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred from Capt. Hallam's company. On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Asa Ames

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

Asa Arnold

Capt., { Capt. Phelps' Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Feb 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Bucil's Company.

Israel

A | 4 | Conn.

Asa Ames

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 1 Feby.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

A | 4 | **Conn.**

Asa Ames.

C....., Hyde ..... Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar 21, 1777.

Term War

Casualties desert'd Feb'y 1. 1781

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 8

Melcalf

(575) *Copyist.*

A | | Conn.

Asa Ames

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut Regiments composing the present 1st Regt from the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1781 & of the present 1st Connt Regt to the present Time Augt 12th 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted, 1 Feby, 1779.

Town inlisted for, Windham

Place where Born, Connecticut

Remarks: into the Country

Number of record:

31

(548*d*)

L. Cotnell

Copyist.

88

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: Pension

See also _____

A | 4 | Conn.

Jno. Simms

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated ....., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Finchael

(543)

Copyist.

I | 4 | Conn.

John Ames

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1st, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dr. Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

John Ames

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

On Scouting

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Jotham Howe

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Michael

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

John Ames

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Smith and

(543) *Copyist.*

N.Y. | 4 | **Conn.**

John Sumner

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

D. Pinkard

(543) *Copyist.*

Gotton Asa

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Knickerbocker

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

John Ames

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Michael

(543)

Copyist.

1 | 4 | Conn.

John Ames

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Smith and

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

John Ames

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

John Ames

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Wm Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Reg^{t}, the Sums Annexed to our Names as Soldiers in Capt Baccon's Comp^{y}, which is in full of our Wages from the time of enlistments to the first day of Feb^{ry} Last."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

John Ames 8.. 18.. 8

Number of record:

10

(545*i*)

C A Davis

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

John Ames

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

John Ames

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated July 25, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

McNiels (

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

John Ames

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Pinkham

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

John Ames

Pvt., { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Smith

(543)

Copyist.

Solomon Jones

Pvt., { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W Richard

Copyist.

John Ames

Pvt, { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furld by Gen Parsons Oct 5 for 20 days

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

.....

Tom Mahan

Copyist.

Y | 4 | Conn.

John Jones

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Oct 25, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W. C. Mack

Copyist.

A | 4 | **Conn.**

John Ames

P, Bacon Co..

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 17, 1777.

Term 8 Mos

Casualties desert'd October 25, 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 8

(575) *Copyist.*

A | | Conn.

John Ames

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut Regiments composing the present 1st Regt from the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1781 & of the present 1st Connt Regt to the present Time Augt 12th 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted, 25 Oct, 1778.

Town inlisted for,

Place where Born,

Remarks: into the Country

Number of record:

31

(548*d*)

J. Cottrell

Copyist.

7 | 4 | Conn.

John Ames

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Cap[t] Abner Bacon's Company in the 4[th] Connecticut Batallion in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, June 17, 17 .

Term, 3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

(548d)

Copyist.

A | 4 Conn.

John Ames

Appears with the rank of Pri on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of Capt Abner Bacon's Comp^{y} 4th Connecticut Reg^{t} Commanded by Col^{o} John Durkee for the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, not dated

, 17 .

Coats , Vests

Hats , Shirts 1

H. Shirts , Britches

Stockings , Shoes

Overhalls , Blankets

Amount of Cloathing Rec^{d}, 4 Dollars, 90th parts.

Ballance due to the Solders, 43 Dollars, 30 90th parts.

Ballance due to the Publick, Dollars, 90th parts.

Casualties : Deserted in 1778

Remarks :

Number of record: 5

A H Davis

(645*i*) *Copyist.*

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Amos Ormsbury

Rank Fife

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State.

Commencement of service June 1, 1777.

Book mark:

Convict.

4 Conn.

[illegible]

, { 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of Westmoreland, commanded by Capt. Samuel Ransom.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

[illegible]
Copyist.

4 Conn.

Jno. Ferris

, { 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of Westmoreland, commanded by Capt. Samuel Ransom.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17--

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17--.

Commencement of pay , 17--.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17--.

Pay per month ... £ 2 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fowler

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 4 **Conn.**

Amos Amsberry

Pvt., { 2d Independent Co., commanded by Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the Town of Westmoreland, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 7f.

Roll dated Feb 1f, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 17, 17 6.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Prince 1 Com

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) A. E. Douglas

Copyist.

A | 4 **Conn.**

Amos Ansterry

Jnt, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the Town of Westmoreland, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated Mar 2 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 17, 1775.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Since Town

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) E. Douglas

Copyist.

A | 4 **Conn.**

Silas Amsbery

Pvt. 2d Independent Co., commanded by Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the Town of Westmoreland, State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17[illegible].

Roll dated April 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D/V

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Deserted

Remarks: .....

(543) *Copyist.*

A. | 4 | Conn.

Amos Armstrong

Sergt., { 2d Independent Co., commanded by Lieut. Simon Spalding, Col. Durkee's Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 76.

Roll dated May 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Westmoreland

Remarks: .....

(543) J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Amos Amsberry

pvt., { Lieut. Simon Spalding's Co., in a Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated June 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks S Westmoreland

(543) J. E. Dow

Copyist.

Andres, David

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Andrus, David

Andrews, David

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Infer | Infer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Andrews, David

Conn.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: Conn 4

See also .....

A 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

Samuel Andrews

P , Starr Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment March 1, 1782.

Term 9 mo

Casualties discharged Decem 24 1782.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 14

[575] Copyist.

CC | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Andrews

....., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 m. 15 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1/82.

Alterations since last muster Joined June 3/82.

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Rinaldo

(543) *Copyist.*

W | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Andrews

....., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. 7 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted March 1/82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Andrews

....., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 178 2.

Roll dated ..... Aug. 6, 178 2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

..... July 23/82.

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

C. C. Daniels

(543) *Copyist.*

Elam Chadwell

....., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. 2 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 6/82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Duty West Point.

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

P. Franklin

(543) *Copyist.*

Sam'l Smallwood

....., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Coll., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 6/82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties ..... in Hospital West Point.

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sam'l Andrews

....., { 7th Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 m 17 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 6/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Fatigue Lime burner West P.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Starr's and 7th Company.

Wm Michael

(543) *Copyist.*

Aides Board

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

David Andrus

Fifer, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dury War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

David Andrus

Fifer, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

Copyist.

A. | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

David Andrus

Fifer., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W. ars.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fifer

Copyist.

CC | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

David Andrus

Fifer, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler. .

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(543) Copyist.

David Andrus

Capt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick New Boston Hospl 26 Aug.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Capt

David Andrus

Fifer, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

Ct | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

David Chadsuc

Sergt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

4 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Andrews

Fife, Reed Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany 1, 1781.

Term Was.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 14

Metcalf

[575] Copyist.

3

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: N. C. Rev. 3 Conn.

See also

A | 4 | Conn.

Wm. Angel

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. M. Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | **Conn.**

Wm. Angel

Pvt., { Capt. John Haymon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted 6th March

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

William Angel

Pvt., Herman Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } 5 Mar, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties desert'd 6 Mar 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 5

(575) Copyist.

2-

Amsuritz Apolas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Amsuritz Apolas

95

Answich, Appollus

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Answitz, Apolos

Aneuitch, Apollus

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Aneuitz, Apolos

Anseritz Apolis

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Anseritz Apolos

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 | Conn.

Appolas Ansawitz

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(5)

L. M. Needham

Copyist.

O | 4 | **Conn.**

Apollos Onsworth

Pvt, { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Lyon Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Appolas Answitz

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Appolas Answitz

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Lemuel Needham

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Appolis Answith

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Yeare

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Commanded

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sunneedham

Copyist.

O | 4 | **Conn.**

Apfollas Oneuitz

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(543) *Convist.*

Appelos Andrews

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticutt Battalion Commanded by John Durkee, Colº.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Time of Inlistment, Feb. 27, 1778.

Tirme of Time, Three Years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

E. Chandler

Comm'r

A | 4 | Conn.

Appolos Answitz

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

S. V. Needham
Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Appollus Answitz

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

S. W. Needham

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Apollus Answitch

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543) Stu Needham Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Apollus Answich

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at Norwalk

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Apollus Answitz

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Norwalk.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(513) Sumnedham Copyist.

Nicholas Annuity

Pvt., { Capt. Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

A | 4 | Conn.

Appollas Answitz

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comm'd Norwalk

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(513) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Apolus Answich

Pvt., { Capt. Harmon's Co., 4 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Upsolas Answitz

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comm^d. Norwalk

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumeedham

(513) Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Apolus Answitz

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Comm.d at Fairfield

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Apolas Answitz

Sol., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yeare

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Guard

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Wm Needham

Comdg.

A | 4 | Conn.

Apolus Answitz

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Command at Bedford.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Apolles Answitz

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Guard

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnedham

(513) Copyist.

A. | 4 | Conn.

Asprolles Answitz

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Guard

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. W. Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Apollus Answitz

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Detachment

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543) Sumeedham

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Apollas Answitz

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Afroles Ansuitz

Sol., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

M. Appleton

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Apollus Answith

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Lawrence Sturm

(543)

Copyist.

A. | 4 | **Conn.**

Appollus Answitz

Sol., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Comm'd. Morristown

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumeedham

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Asperlus Ansuntz

Sol., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Detachment

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

M. H. Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Apollus Answirtz

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Apollus Answutz

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Duty .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543) M Needham
Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Apollus Answitz

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Duty

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543) Lt. Needham

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Apollus Ansuitz

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543) S. W. Needham

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Silas Answich

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543) Sur Needham

Copyist.

A. | 4 | **Conn.**

Appolus Ansuntz

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

---

(543) S. Sumeedham

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Apolus Answitz

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

(543) Sunneedham

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Apollos Answitz

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

S. Needham

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Apolis Answitz

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at the Lines

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543) S. Needham
Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Apollus Anaswig

Pvt., Herman Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feb 27, 1778.

Term War.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 4

Mcleary

(575) *Copyist.*

a | 4 | Conn.

Paulus Anezutz

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Capt Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut Battalion, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^{d} Battalion, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, Feb^{y}, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

Paulus Auszutz £8 .. — ..

Number of record:

11 (CH Davis)

(545*i*)

Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. of P. 1 & 2 Vt.

See also _____

Cl[illegible] Connecticut Line

[illegible], { Capt John McGriegier's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

14 | 4 **Conn.**

Colonial Connecticut

Sgt. 1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 3, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 16, 17 77.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Un Commissioned

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Edward ...

(543) *Copyist.*

14 | 4 **Conn.**

..., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

4 Conn.

....., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

.....

Alterations since last muster.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 **Conn.**

....., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

A 4 **Conn.**

Alvin Ainsworth

P., McGregor's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug 16, 1779.

Term 8 Mo

Casualties discharged June 15 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 12

(575) *Copyist.*

1 | 4 | Conn.

Silas Sumner

---, Capt McGregor's Compy.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th Connect Regt for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Camp Vigilance April 28, 1781.

Commen[t] of Service, Aug. 4, 17 .

Expiration of Service, Dec. 4, 17 .

Whole time in Service, 4 Month, Day.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Doll., 60 90th

Whole Amount, 24 Doll., 60 90th

Remarks: ---

C Saunders

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 **Conn.**

Clinton Lieutenant

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 80.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs or C

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Clinton

A | 4 **Conn.**

Allen Chatterton

Capt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 76.

Roll dated Cambridge, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. 76

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

T. C. Appleton

(548) *Copyist.*

....., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

[illegible], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Alven Ainsworth

P, Mc Gregor's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug 4, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties discharged from 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 12

(575) *Copyist.*

101

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 | Conn.

Jack Anthony

P, Fitch Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug. 24, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties discharged May 5, 1781.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 8

Metcalf

(575) Copyist.

4 **Conn.**

Jack Fitch

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't commanded by Col. John Durkee, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17—7.

Roll dated ——, 17—8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment ——

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

—

E Wales

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | Conn.

Fitch Andrew

Fitch, Andrew; { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... 17--.

Roll dated ..... 17 .

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fitch

9 | 4 | **Conn.**

Elisha Fitch

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 7 .

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Examined

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Jack Antony

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Recd. of Wm Adams, P. Master to Col. Durkee's Reg^t^, the Sums annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our inlistments to the first day of February last as Soldiers in said Reg^t^."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated May 8, 1778.

Jack Antony £0..14..—

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

A A Davis

Copyist.

4 | 4 | **Conn.**

Jack Fortune

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Capt And^{w} Fitch's Company, Col^{o} Durkee's Regiment Connecticutt Troops, in the Service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Aug 9, 1778.

App^{td}, , 17 .

Inlisted, Aug. 24, 1777.

For What Time, D. War

Casualties:

Remarks:

E Chandler

(548*d*) *Copyist*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

R. | 4 | Conn.

Jacob Winters

Co. A, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 5.

Roll dated Dec 2, 17 7 5.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Examiner

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | 4 | Conn.

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... , 1778.

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

4 | 4 | Conn.

Jack Story

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept'r, 1778.

Roll dated Oct'r 2d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in hosp.

.....

.....

.....

Fowler

Copyist.

4 | **Conn.**

Jack Storey

Co. — { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Sept., 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Frazier

(543)

Copyist.

Sept. Victory

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7.

Roll dated June 1, 17 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Talbot

Copyist.

4	4	Conn.

Jack Armstrong

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 8.

Roll dated July 2d, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E Austin

(543) *Copyist.*

Jack Peters

Co., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 7 8.

Roll dated June 2, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Foster

Copyist.

4 | 4 | **Conn.**

Jacob Fitch

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 .

Roll dated May 4, 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted

.....

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

Jack Fitch

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 — 8.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 — 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted

Copyist.

Sec. Fitch

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 7 8.

Roll dated May 2, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 24, 17 7 7.

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Service

Fitch

Copyist.

Jacob Fitch

C, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't commanded by Col. John Durkee, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 7.

Roll dated Feb 1, 17 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Mustr

Clerk.

Copyist.

4 | 4 | Conn.

Sackett

Fitch's, { Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 7.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 28, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 3 Dollars

Time of service Two.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fitch

Copyist.

CC | 4 | Conn.

Jarret Chatoney

Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

Loud

(545) Copyist.

7 | 4 | **Conn.**

Jack. Witory

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jany. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Tobasons House 20 Nov. 80

Fisher

(543)

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

Jack Autrey

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 79.

Roll dated Dec 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Robinsons Co. Nov

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Fuller

.....

(543)

Copyist.

4 | 4 | Conn.

Jack Ivory

Cpl., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Nov 3, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Mr Dutch .....

.....

.....

Elliott

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | 4 | Conn.

Fitch's Fitch

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Sept 2[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Co. Sept 2[illegible] Fitch

Fielder

Copyist.

9 | 4 | **Conn.**

Fitch, Andrew

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17-9.

Roll dated Sept, 17-9.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Fitch

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | 4 | Conn.

Jack Fantry

Co., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17-6.

Roll dated Aug 2, 17-6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ex Com^d Fish-Tells

Fleeter

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Jacob Foster

C ——, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17—.

Roll dated July 2, 17—.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment ——

Time since last muster or enlistment ——

Alterations since last muster ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: Do Dft 2 Fisk Rills

Foster

(543)

Copyist.

[illegible] Fitch

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

A | 4 | Conn.

Jacob Fitch

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7.

Roll dated May 1, 17 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

E. Potter

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | 4 | Conn.

Fitch's Victory

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted without leave since yesterday

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | **Conn.**

Jack Autry

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 177[illegible].

Roll dated March, 177[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Establishment

.....

.....

.....

Feister

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | 4 | Conn.

Fitch's Factory

Co. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17-0.

Roll dated Feb 2, 17-0.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Mr Phila Lexton

.....

.....

Easton

A | 4 | Conn.

Jack Antony

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of Capt And^{w} Fitch's Comp^{y} 4th Conn^{t} Reg^{t} Commanded by Col^{o} John Durkee, for the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, July 8th, 1780.

Coats ....., Vests .....

Shirts 1, H. Shirts 1

Breeches ....., L. Breeches .....

Overhalls 1, Stockings 1

Shoes 2, Hatts .....

Blanketts, ...

Amount of Cloathing Rec^{d}, 19 Doll^{rs}, ... 90th

Bounty allowed by Congress, 4 7 Doll^{s}, 30 90th

Ballance due to the Soldier, 2 8 Doll^{s}, 30 90th

Ballance due to the States, ... Doll^{s}, ... 90th

Casualties : .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

2

A N Davis

(545*i*)

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

Capt. Fitch's Co.

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co, 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct. & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Dec 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S. Fowler

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Sept ....., 17 8 1 .

Roll dated ..... 3 ....., 17 8 1 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

9 | 4 | **Conn.**

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Left in Quarters

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

Jack Sentony

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fenton

(543)

Copyist.

9 | 4 | Conn.

Jack Whitney

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... 1781.

Roll dated ..... 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Jacob Anthony

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 8[illegible].

Roll dated ....., 17 8[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

Zachariah Fitch

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 81.

Roll dated Sept. , 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died at Barre[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | Conn.

Jack Fitch

Co. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1781.

Roll dated [illegible], 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E. Mather

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Jack Antony

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Capt. Fitches Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to Sd Regt, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jany, Feby, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Jack his X mark Antony £8 " - " -

Witness:

J Harmon Capt.

Number of record:

11

(5457)

Copyist.

12-

Arabas, Jack.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Arrabas, Jack

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 | Conn.

Gid. Armstrong

....., { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March ....., 1777.

Roll dated ..... March 1 ....., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... March 26 ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Years .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

..... Hart .....

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | 4 **Conn.**

Israel Youngs

Sol., { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Camp 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heath

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Jam.s Armstrong

Pvt, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 6 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

9 | 4 | **Conn.**

James Armstrong

Pt. , { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut Troops.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hen'y H

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

James Armstrong

Pvt, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

John Armstrong

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec^r, 1777.

Roll dated Jany 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Jan 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Clerk

(543)

Copyist.

4 | 4 | Conn.

James Armstrong

, Hyde Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 26, 1777.

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties discharged January 1. 1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol 1 page 8

(575)

Copyin.

104

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R-R 1434-17

See also .....

A | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Armstrong

....., { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hall

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 4 **Conn.**

Alpheus Hubbard

1, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sup. to end

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Wm H

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Armstrong

Pvt, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hall

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Armstrong

Pvt, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Armstrong

Sgt, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut Troops.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct & Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 **Conn.**

Nathan Waldo

2d, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined regt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Armstrong

P, Hyde Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 26, 1777.

Term 3 Mo.

Casualties discharged January 1. 1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 2

Metcalf

(575) Copyist.

105

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

4 | 4 **Conn.**

Oliver Arnold

....., { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March ....., 17 77.

Roll dated ..... July 1 ....., 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... [illegible] ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

1/ | 4 **Conn.**

Benj. Arnold

Pvt, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cond.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heaton

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Oliver Arnold

1st, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Marshall

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Oliver Arnold

Pvt, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Joint

Copyist.

| | 4 | Conn.

Oliver Arnold

Pt, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut Troops.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 77.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

(543) *Copyist.*

Private Hallam

, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined Regt

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Joined Regt

A | 4 | Conn.

Oliver Arnold

Pl., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hart

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | 4 Conn.

Benj. Arnold

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Joint

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Oliver Arnold

Pt. , { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Battalion, Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 7 8.

Roll dated April 1, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Scott

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | 4 **Conn.**

Oliver Arnold

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Wm Hart

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 **Conn.**

Asher Arnold

L, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Arnold

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

f. | 4 | Conn.

Oliver Arnold

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 76.

Roll dated August 11, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Enlisted .....

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 4 | Conn.

Oliver Arnold

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough by Genl Parsons 10 days Aug 21st

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Clerk

(543)

Copyist.

Silvia Niroid

R. 1, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1776.

Roll dated October 2, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined with Recruits July 21st 1776

.....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Transcript

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Connecticut Hallam

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1776.

Roll dated Dec 11, 1776.

Appointed ----, 17 .

Commissioned ----, 17 .

Enlisted ----, 17 .

Term of enlistment ----

Time since last muster or enlistment ----

Alterations since last muster ----

Casualties ----

Remarks: Discharged by Gen. Put - Detachment for Boston

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hart

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Oliver Arnold

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17[illegible].

Roll dated December 1st, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Dec 1st 76

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Copyist.

(543)

A | 4 | Conn.

Oliver Arnold

P....., Hyde ..... Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar. 26, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties desert? Nov 1 78

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 8

Metcalf

(575) Copyist.

1 | 4 | **Conn.**

Oliver Arnold

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Capt Robt Hallam's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, 3 Year

Remarks: Sick at Norwich, Connect.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

E Chandler

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jack Arnold

, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

A 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

Jack Arrabus

Pvt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) *Copyist.*

A. V. | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jack Arnaud

Pvt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 62.

Roll dated July 23, 17 62.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/62.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Forward

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

Jack Drake

P.F., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 72.

Roll dated August 6, 17 72.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment July 23 '72.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hazlett

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jack Swaton

Pvt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

August 1782,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jack Arrabus

Pvt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

(4) | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jacob Bunnell

Pvt, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 13 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Jno. Pratt

(543) Copyist.

4 | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jacob Arrabus

Pvt, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 16, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

Ashton. Elias

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Upston. Elias

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Private

Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..., 17 .

Roll dated ..., 17 .

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

1 | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Ives

Pvt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the State of Connecticut, in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17[illegible].

Roll dated March 2, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 4 | Conn.

Chapin's Regt

[illegible], { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the State of Connecticut, in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

1 | 4 | Conn.

Sharpen Allen

Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the State of Connecticut, in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated July 4, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(542) Copyist.

Private

Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... Sept. ....., 17 78.

Roll dated ..... Sept. 1 ....., 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... June 9 ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Yrs .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Enlisted

Copyist.

..... Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

[illegible]

5th, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Private Cutler

Co. 2, { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 7 .

Roll dated Dec. 2, 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. Smith's .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

4 | Co[illegible]n.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

Co. | 4 | Corp.

Sharper Ellis

Grant, { Col. Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan. , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Ford

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 4 | Conn.

Private

1, { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 7.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

Charles Mills

Pvt., { Col. Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 17 79.

Commencement of ~~time~~ May 1st, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount ~~of pay~~, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(545) J. C. Jones, Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Enoch Utus

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 77.

Roll dated May 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted to the enemy Jan. 2, 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Stanton Hes

Cav., Bill Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 9, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Casualties desert 3 spirit 20. 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 8

(575) *Copyist.*

4 | 4 | Conn.

Thurston Ats

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Beriah Bill's Compy in the 4th Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Colo John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

Date Inlisted, June 9, 1777.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

C Chandler

Compiler

A | | Conn.

Sharper Ates

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut Regiments composing the present 1st Regt from the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1781 & of the present 1st Connt Regt to the present Time Augt 12th 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp, Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted, April, 1779.

Town inlisted for, Windham

Place where Born, Africa

Remarks: into the Country

Number of record:

31

(548d)

Copyist.

109

Atkings, Ira

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adkins, Ira

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

David Atkins

Pvt., { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782

Roll dated April 26th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st March 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Jno Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

David Atkins

Capt., { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23d, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment April 26 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

E. W. Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

David Atkins

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 23d May 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

(5438) E. M. Mack

Copyist.

CC | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

David Atkins

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23d, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment 16th June/82

Alterations since last muster Transfered Inverlides July 4th/82

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

I W Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

Atkins, Ira

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adkins, Ira

112

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Isaiah Atkins

Corpl, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated 26 April, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War,

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782,

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rowe

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Isaiah Atkins

Corpl., { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782

Roll dated 23 April, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3d War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Isaiah Atherton

Corpl, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

for Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Rowe

Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Josiah Allen

, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782,

Roll dated 25 July, 1782,

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

For May 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Roll

Copyist.

A	4 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

Isaac Atkins

Capt. { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated 6 August, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment D'War

Time since last muster or enlistment for June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Isaiah Atkins

Corpl, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated 10th Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

For July 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rowe

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Isaiah Atkins

Corpl, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated 15 Oct, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

For August 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Powers

Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Isaiah Atkins

Capt., { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated 13th Nov, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment for September 1782,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

113

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jabez Atkins

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782,

Roll dated 26 April, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Duty on the Lines

Remarks: .....

J Rowe

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jabez Atkins

1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated 23d May, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3d War

Time since last muster or enlistment April 1782,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A Town

(543) Copyist.

(H) 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

Patty Atkins

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment For April 1781

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

	4 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 82.

Roll dated 23 July, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment for 1 May 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Peter Atkins

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated 6 August, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment For June 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jabez Atkins

Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1782.

Roll dated 10 Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick New Boston Hospital

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Lewis

Copyist.

A 4 (2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.

Jabez Atkins

Pvt, 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated 15 Oct, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Furloughed Oct 7th by Genl Washington,

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Lowe

(543) Copyist.

4 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jabez Atkins

Pvt. 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated 13 Nov, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Furloughed Oct 7th by Gen Washington.

Remarks: .....

Rem

Copyist.

1-1

Atling, Slewmon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allin, Sluman

115

Ates, Sharper

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ates, Sharper

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 **Conn.**

Thomas Atwell

Pt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 20th April

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hart

(543) *Copyist.*

4 Conn.

Est [illegible]

Est, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | Conn.

Thomas Atwell

Cpl., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 7 /.

Roll dated August 4, 17 7 /.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 2, 17 7 /.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Enlisted

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | **Conn.**

Thomas Atwell

Pt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1st Jany

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Samuel Hurd

of ....., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1778.

Roll dated October 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurd

Copyist.

Thos Hurd

E. 1, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augst, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3y 1st Jany,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Recruit

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

Thomas Hamlet

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1st Jany

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 16th Dec., 1778.

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Sergt

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Thomas Atwell

P, Hallam Co..

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Apl 20, 1778.

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Nov 18. 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 8

(575) Copyist.

A 1 | 4 | Conn.

Thomas Hall

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Capt Robt Hallam's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, April 20, 1778.

Term, 1st Cannan

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

C Hanaln

Copyist.

17

Austain, Phinehas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Austin, Phinehas

Austan, Phinehas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Austin, Phinehas

Austen, Phinehas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Austin, Phinehas.

120

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 | Conn.

Appolas Austin

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. V. Needham

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 | **Conn.**

Apollas Austin

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543) S. Needham
Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Upolas Austin

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 **Conn.**

Apolas Austin

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by John Durkee, Esq., from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Surnedham

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | **Conn.**

Apollas Austin

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by John Durkee, Esq., from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

S. Needham

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Apallas Austin

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543) S. M. Needham
Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Apipolas Austin

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by John Durkee, Esq., from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

(543

S. W. Needham
Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Appolas Austin

Pvt., Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Appolas Austin

Pvt., Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. W. Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Apollas Austin

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 78.

Roll dated May 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Lyon Sheldon

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Apollos Austin

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} of Wm Adams, P. M^{r} to Col. Durkee's Reg^{t}, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the First day of February Last as Soldiers in Capt Harman's C^{o} in s^{d} Reg^{t}."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, May 8, 1778.

Apollos Austin 2 " - " —

Number of record:

9

A H Davis

(545i) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Apfolas Austin

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

S. W. Needham

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Appolas Austin

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543) Sumeedham

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Appolis Austin

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543) Surgeedham Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Appollas Austin

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumneedham

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | 4 Conn.

Aholiab Austin

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticutt Battalion Commanded by John Durkee, Colº.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Time of Inlistment, Feb. 10, 1777.

Tirme of Time, Three Years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

C Chandler
Comst

A | 4 | Conn.

Appoles Austin

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

---

(513)

Sam'l Needham
Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Appollus Austin

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

S. W. Needham

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Apollus Austin

(Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543) Mumeedham

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Appollus Austin

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(513) Geo Needham
Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Appollus Austin

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transfer'd to Fifer in Col° Durkee's Compy.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S Needham

(543) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

Tolles Austin

Pvt., { Col. Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

---

(545) *Copyist.*

4 | Conn.

Silas Austin

Fifer, { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 7 7.

Roll dated March 4, 17 7 7.

Appointed Enrol'd, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed March 1st for 14 days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

A	4	Conn.

Aphraim Austin

Fifer, { Col. Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month Two Dollars

~~Whole~~ time of service One Mo.

Subsistence

Amount ~~of pay~~, £ 2 s. 11 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(545)

J. G. Jones

Copyist.

Patrick Martin

Capt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Uriah Austin

Pvt., Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Jonathan Austin

Pvt., Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Aug 15, 17 78.

Appointed ..... 1 Oct'r, 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

Private Militia

Field, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Clift, 17 77.

Appointed Enlisted, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 1 January

Augt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Sylvester Tiffany

Copyist.

Asahel Austin

Jesse, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 30, 17 77.

Appointed Feb 16, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Danbury Aug. 1, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Gaylord

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

P. | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Austin

Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

	4	Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

1 | 4 | Conn.

Private Austin

Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 77.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 17 77.

Appointed Feb. 1 C, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Credit Lactinment.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(513) Copyist.

Nicholas Austin

Pvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 17 80.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: discharged Feb. 10 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Apollos Austin

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soaldiers in Col° Durkee's Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated

....., 17 .

Apollos Austin £ 8 .. 16 .. —

Number of record:

11

(5451) *Copyist.*

Cyprian Austin

Appears in an

Account

of Continentinal Cloathing Delivered to the Non Commissioned Officers and Privites of Capt John Harmon's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^{t} in the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Coats 8$^{6\,0}$, 1; Vests 2$^{6\,0}$, 1; Hats 2$^{6\,0}$,

Shirts 4, 1; Hunting Shirts 4, 1; Breaches 2,

Stokings 2,; Shoes 3,; Overalls 3,

Blankets 6,

Amount of Cloathing Receivd, 19 Dollars 30 90^{ths}

Ballance Due 28 Dollars 30 90^{ths}

Ballance Due to the Publick Dollars 90^{ths}

Casualties

Remarks :

Number of record:

53

(5451)

Copyist.

121

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 | Conn.

Caleb Austin

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment Eight Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. M. Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Caleb Austin

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment Eight Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Lyon Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Caleb Austin

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment Eight Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sw Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Caleb Austin

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by John Durkee, Esq., from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment Eight Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: (Command)

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

(543) S. W. Needham
Copyist.

A. | 4 | **Conn.**

Caleb Austin

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by John Durkee, Esq., from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment Eight Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

(543

Sumeedham

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Calop Austin

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment Eight Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Time out: Jany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S W Needham

Copyist.

122

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 | Conn.

Phinahas Austin

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 2, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. W. Needham
Copyist.

A | 4 | **Conn.**

Phinahas Austin

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by John Durkee, Esq., from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed Apr. 2, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

S. M. Needham

(543 *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Phins Austin

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by John Durkee, Esq., from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Sumeedham

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Phinehas Austin

Cpl, { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnedham

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Phinhas Austin

Cpl., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed Apr. ?, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnedham

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Phinehas Austin

Corpl, { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Apr 2, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

S. Needham

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

(Phinehas Austin

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Roll

of Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticutt Battalion Commanded by John Durkee, Col°.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Augst. 7 , 1778.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Time of Inlistment, , 17 .

Tirme of Time, 8 Mos

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(555)

Copyist

A | 4 | Conn.

Phinehas Austin
Seryt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} of Wm Adams, P. M^{r} to Col. Durkee's Reg^{t}, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the First day of February Last as Soldiers in Capt Harman's C^{o} in s^{d} Reg^{t}."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, May 8, 1778.

Phinehas Austin Seryt 2..6.. —

Number of record:

9 A H Davis

(545i) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Phinhas Austin

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough by Genl Par
sons 21 Dec for 20 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543) Sam Needham Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Phineas Austin

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

Convict.

A | 4 | Conn.

Phinehas Austin

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

S. W. Needham

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Phinehas Austin

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumner Dam
Copyist.

A | 4 | **Conn.**

Phinehas Austin

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 3, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

---

(543)

Sumeedham

Copyist.

A | 4 | **Conn.**

Phinehas Austin

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S W Needham

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Phinehas Austin

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543) L. Winchester

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Phinehas Austin

Sgt, { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Phins Austin

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Roll dated May 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

---

(543)

Swm Cadham

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Phinehas Auslin

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the Stat· of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sev Needham
Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Phin^{a} Austin

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Batt'n of Continental Troops from the State of Connecticut, commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 2, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

---

(543) S W Needham Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Phin's Austin

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by John Durkee, Esq., from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed Apr. ?, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Con Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

S W Needham

(543 *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Phinehas Austin

Sgt., { Capt. Harmon's Co., 4 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 3 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Joind since Mustd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S M Needham

(545) Copyist.

Ithuriel Austin

Sgt., { Capt. Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.
Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .
To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .
Pay per month 10 Dolls.
Time of service 1 mo.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount 3
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Phinehas Austin

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543) M Needham

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Phinehas Austin

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543) S. Needham
Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Phins Austin

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Command Fishkill

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. W. Needham

(513) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Phinehas Austin

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Command Fishkills.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Phinehas Austain

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Comm'd Fish Kills

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543) S. W. Needham

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Phinehas Austain

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S W Needham

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Phinehas Austin

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. W. Needham

(513) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Phinehas Austin

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543) S W Needham Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Phinehas Austen

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543) S. W. Needham Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Shinehas Austan

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Suffield 2d March 79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(513) Sumneaham

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Phinehas Austin

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Suffield

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S W Needham

(513) Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Phinehas Austin

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543) S. W. Needham Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Phineous Austin

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543) S. M. Needham
Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Phinehas Austin

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

S. Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Phinehas Austin

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

S. W. Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Phinehas Austin

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnedham

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Phinehas Austin

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543) S W Peckham

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Phinehas Austin

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. M. Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Phinehas Austin

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. M. Needham

Copyist.

(543)

A | 4 | Conn.

Phinehas Austin

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

S. W. Needham
Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Phinehas Austin

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sturgeon Ham

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Phinehas Austin

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Duty .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. W. Needham

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Conn.

Phinehas Austain

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Detachment

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. W. Needham

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Phinehas Austin

Serjt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Capt Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut Battalion, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^{d} Battalion, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, Feb^{y}, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

Phinehas Austin Serjt £12 " - " - , 17

Number of record:

11

(545*i*)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Phins Austin

Appears in an

Account *

of Continentinal Cloathing Delivered to the Non Commissioned Officers and Privites of Capt John Harmon's Company 4th Connecticut Regt in the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats 8 60, 1; Vests 2 60, 1; Hats 2 60,

Shirts 4, 1; Hunting Shirts 4, 1; Breeches 2,

Stockings 2,; Shoes 3, 1; Overalls 3,

Blankets 6,

Amount of Cloathing Receivd, 22 Dollars 30 90ths

Ballance Due 2 5 Dollars 30 90ths

Ballance Due to the Publick Dollars 90ths

Casualties

Remarks :

Number of record:

53

(545)

Copyist.

123

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 | Conn.

Thomas Austin

Sey't, Lee's Co..

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar 3, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties omitted August. 1777

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 8

Metcalf

(575) *Copyist.*

4 **Conn.**

Thomas Austin

Sgt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 7 7.

Roll dated ..... , 17 7 7.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... during the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

.....

(543

Copyist.

W | 4 | Conn.

Thos. Austin

Sergt, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Mar. 3, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543

Copyist.

124

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

J 4 | Conn.

Cabel Sutherton.

Rank Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State:

Commencement of service Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

(548) Convict.

Avarts. Reuben

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evarts. Reuben

126

Avary, Charles

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Avery, Charles

127

Avary, Miles

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Avary, Miles

128

Averey, Charles

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Averey, Charles

179

Avery, Miles

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Avery, Miles

130

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 | Conn.

Jacob Averel

P., Bacon Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } April 28, 1777.

Term 8 Mos

Casualties appd Music 1 Septen^r 77. discharged 31 Decem^r 1777

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 8

(575) Copyist.

1 | 4 | **Conn.**

Jacob Averil

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated ....., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment 7 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

.....

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Jacob Averill

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W Smith and

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Jacob Averill

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W. Richard

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Jacob Averill

Drum & Fife, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept'r, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed Apl 28, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fife

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Friedman

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Jacob Averill

Drum & Fife, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed April 28, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Smith

(543)

Copyist.

Ty | 4 | Conn.

Jacob Arnold

Drum & Fife, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed Feb 28, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Joined Dec 31"

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Smith and

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 Conn.

Jacob Averil

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of Capt Abner Bacon's Comp^{y} 4th Connecticut Reg^{t} Commanded by Col^{o} John Durkee for the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, Not dated

....., 17 .

Coats ....., Vests .....

Hats ....., Shirts 1

H. Shirts ....., Britches .....

Stockings ....., Shoes .....

Overhalls ....., Blankets .....

Amount of Cloathing Rec^{d}, 4 Dollars, ... 90th parts.

Ballance due to the Solders, ... Dollars, ... 90th parts.

Ballance due to the Publick, 4 Dollars, ... 90th parts.

Casualties: Eight Months Man,

.....

Remarks: Discharged

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

5

Abt Davis

(645*i*)

Copyist.

131

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Ink Mark: P & P 1 = 1786

See also

A | 4 | Conn.

Charles Avery

P, Hyde Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 13, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties Corp^l March 1. 80.
Serj^t July 1. 80.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 8

Metcalf

(575) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | **Conn.**

Charles Avery

Lt, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut Troops.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heist

(543)

Copyist.

Charles Avery

Sol, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut Troops.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Record

R | 4 | Conn.

Charles Avery

Pvt, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hazen

(543)

Copyist.

4 Conn.

Charles Avery

, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated July 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Enrolled

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | **Conn.**

, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 77.

Roll dated ..... 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

.....

Copyist.

1 | 4 | **Conn.**

Charles Avery

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Cap[t] Rob[t] Hallam's Company in the 4[th] Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Sept. 9, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, D. War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

C Chandler

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Charles Avery

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} of Wm Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of Our Inlistments to the first day of February Last as Soldiers in Capt. Hallam's C^{o} in Col. Durkee's Reg^{t}, May 8, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, May 8, 1778.

Charles Avery 2 " — " —

Number of record: 8

C A Davis

(545i) *Copyist.*

1 | 4 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

11 | 4 | Conn.

Hall's Army

11, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1776.

Roll dated November 12, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Copyist.

4 | 4 | Conn.

Asa Hawley

Pvt.

Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1776.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hall

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Charles Avery

Sgt. , { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1778.

Roll dated October 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

1 | 4 | Conn.

Charles Avery

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hunt

(543)

Copyist.

Paul Avery

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Roll dated August 4, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Pvt.

1 | 4 | Conn.

Charles Stevens

21, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Enlisted

(548) *Copyist.*

A | 4 **Conn.**

Church, Henry

E | Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated June 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | **Conn.**

Isaiah Henry

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Isaiah Hall

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Battalion, Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

4 | 4 | Conn.

Caleb Bixby

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Wm Wood

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Charles Avery

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Copyist

A | 4 | Conn.

Charles Avery

Pvt., { Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ Pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Doll.

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

Charles Avery

Pvt., { Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Charles Avery

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated January 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: absent on leave.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Charles Avery

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated December 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died in service.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Charles Avery

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co. 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated November 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Count

(543) *Copyist.*

N | 4 | **Conn.**

Charles Avary

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Record

(543)

Copyist.

4	4	Conn.

Charles Ivory

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kent

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Shaw's Fifty

1st, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Charles Avery

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

Charles Ivory

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Howard

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Starks Army

1st, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Copyist.

1 | 4 | Conn.

Phineas Avery

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1777.

Roll dated April 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough by Col° Russell March 17th for 20 Days

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Pvt.

(543)

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

Statia Sumner

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of February, 17 77.

Roll dated March 4, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Hall's Corps

Pat, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1777.

Roll dated Feby 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since ~~last~~ muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 **Conn.**

Charles Avery

Sergt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

(A | 4 | Conn.

Chandler Avery

Sergt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlo .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Sergt.

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Charles Avery

Sergt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 2, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kuntz

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Charles Avery

Sergt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1786.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1786.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Charles Avery

Sergt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed August 12, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hazen

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Charles Avery

Corpl, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recvd Pay Duly

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Thurst

(548) Copmst.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible] to the Colo's Company.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Charles Lucas

Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

A | 4 | Conn.

Charles Avery

Corp'l, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred to Capt Clift.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hart

(548) Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Conn'l Army

Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Roll dated June 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Willard

(548)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Phineas Avery

Corpl., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearit

(543) *Copyist.*

A	4	Conn.

Charles Avery

Corp., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Roll dated April 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On Duty Discharged March 1st

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

(543) Commst.

4	Conn.

Charles Avary

Pvt, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 , .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Stuart

Capt.

A | 4 | Conn.

Charles Avery

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated July 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present or absent

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Charles Avery

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Capt Hallam's Company, 4th Connec^{t} Reg^{t}, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^{d} Regiment, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^{y}, Feb^{y}, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.
Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

Charles Avery £ 8 " — " —

, 17

Number of record:

11

(545*i*)

A H Davis

Copyist.

132

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 | Conn.

Ezekiel Avery

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543) Ida Needham

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Ezekiel Avery

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 7, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

S W Needham

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Ezekiel Avery

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 7, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 Dec. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Duty

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

(543)

Lu Needham
Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Ezekiel Avery

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 7, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 Dec. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. W. Needham
Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Ezekiel Avery

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 13th Dec

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543) Wm Needham Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Ezekiel Avery

, Sumner's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 7, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties discharged Decem: 13 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 12

(575)

Copyist.

133

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 | Conn.

Miles Avery.

C, Hyde Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 13, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties Corpl May 1. 79. Sergt March 1 80.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 8

(575) Copyist.

A | 4 **Conn.**

Wills Army

, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 7 7.

Roll dated ....., 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 7 7 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Miles Avery

Pvt, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut Troops.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Miles Avery

Pvt, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut Troops.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heaton

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Miles Avery

Pvt., { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 13, 17 77.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

Willis Avery

Pvt., { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 13, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Sept 21

(543) *Copyist.*

---, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ---, 17--.

Roll dated ---, 17--.

Appointed ---, 17 .

Commissioned ---, 17 .

Enlisted ---, 17 .

Term of enlistment ---

Time since last muster or enlistment ---

Alterations since last muster ---

Casualties ---

Remarks: ---

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Copyist.

4 | 4 | **Conn.**

Miles Avery

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of Capt Robt Hallam's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Oct. 7, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, 3 Yrs.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

C Chandler

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

4 | Conn.

Wm Ivory

Pt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of December, 1776.

Roll dated January 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hallam

(543)

Copyist.

4	4	Conn.

Private

, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1776.

Roll dated November 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Copyist.

4 | 4 | Conn.

Private Inf'y

4, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1776.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Private

(543)

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

Miles Avery

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1776.

Roll dated October 5, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | **Conn.**

Wm. Avery

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1776.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Miles Avery

Pt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Wm. Avery

21, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated August 23, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Enlisted

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Miles Avery

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated August 2, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment May

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died in camp

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Marshall

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | 4 **Conn.**

Mich Perry

31, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

J C H

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Miles Gurley

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Battalion, Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Copyist.

Mike Furey

Pt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment D W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Miles Averey

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 18, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Miles Avery

Pvt., { Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1777.

Commencement of time Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Doll.

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Cl 4 | Conn.

Miles Avery

Prvt, { Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

Miles Avery

Corpl., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co. 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jany 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Willis Ivory

Sept., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1776.

Roll dated December 14, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Wild Levy

Corp'l, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 77.

Roll dated November 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Enrolled .....

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Miles Avary

Corpl., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Orderly

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Copyist

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | Conn.

Wilbur Avery

Capt. {Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Sept 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

Miles Avery

Corpl., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Duty .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Miles Avery

Corpl., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Copyist.

1 | 4 | Conn.

Wm. Young

1st, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug. 15, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died Aug.

.....

.....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hazen

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Mils Avery

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Copyist.

Miles Avery

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1777.

Roll dated April 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Furlough by Col. Russel March 17 for 2 days

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

Copyist.

4 | 4 | Conn.

Wm Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1776.

Roll dated Oct 4, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted /, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Wm Wait

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Silas Ivory

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Roll dated Feby 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Enlisted

(543) Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Miles Avery

Sergt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connectiout Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Deserted .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Varnum

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Miles Avery

Sergt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

.....

(543) *Copyst.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Miles Avery

Sergt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hart

(548)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Miles Avery

Sergt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Howard

(543) *Copyst.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Miles Avery

Sergt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recv'd .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

(543) *Copyist.*

Private [illegible]

Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred Aug. 1, to the Col's Comp'y.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Daniel Hurley

1st, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 80.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died [illegible] from Col. Durkee's Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Miles Avery

Sergt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 1780.

Roll dated July 4 , 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 . .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Enlisted to serve 8 months.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Miles Avery

Sergt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kearst

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 14 | **Conn.**

Miles Avery

Sergt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut, Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

.....

(548)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Wm Henry

Sergt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Mustered March 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hazen

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Miles Avery

Capt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Feby. .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hazard

(543) Compst.

A | 4 | Conn.

Wild Avery

Corpl., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1776.

Roll dated January 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded at .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hailam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Miles Avery

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Capt Hallam's Company, 4th Connec^{t} Reg^{t}, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^{d} Regiment, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^{y}, Feb^{y}, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

, 17

Miles Avery £ 5..-..

Number of record:

11 (CtHS) Avery

(545i) Copyist.

134

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 39176490	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1 | 4 | Conn.

[illegible]

D 1 [illegible], { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

2 | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Lovell

Pvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment April 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Stephen Avery

Pvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 2, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years or Dis.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Clift's Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

Stephen Jewett

Pvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1782.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Stephen Avery

Pvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Dec. 31, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 10.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Avery

P, 6 Regts Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 15, 1779.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties Discharged Dec. 15

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 12

(575) *Copyist.*

7 | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Ayers

....., Capt Clift's Compy.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th Connect Regt for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Camp Highlands April 28, 1781.

Commenc[t] of Service, July 5, 17 .

Expirt[n] of Service, Dec 10, 17 .

Whole Time In Service, 5 Month, 5 Day.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Doll., 6 90th

Whole Amount, 34 Doll., 40 90th

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

E Chandler

(545i) Copyist.

A | | Conn.

Stephen Avery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men sent on by Lieut. Goodell from Norwick, Conn., July 6, 1780.

Place of abode Norwich
Date of enlistment June 30
In what Regiment 4th
For what term 6 months
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

135

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 | Conn.

[illegible] Lyon

, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Jean St.

(543) *Copyist.*

4 Conn.

Peter Tyrrel

Pt, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Peart

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Eliz. Hyde

Pt. 1, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col. John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died in Hospital

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Silas Ayres

Pvt., { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hazen

(543)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Peter Ayres

Pvt., { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Wood H

(543)

Copyist.

4 | 4 | Conn.

Allen Speed

1st, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regiment of Connecticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Jan 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Enlisted

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Conn.

Peter Ayers

P, Hyde Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 29, 1777.

Term 8 Mo

Casualties discharged January 1 1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 8

Metcalf

(575) Copyist.

136.

Ayres, Peter

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ayers, Peter

MICROCOPY

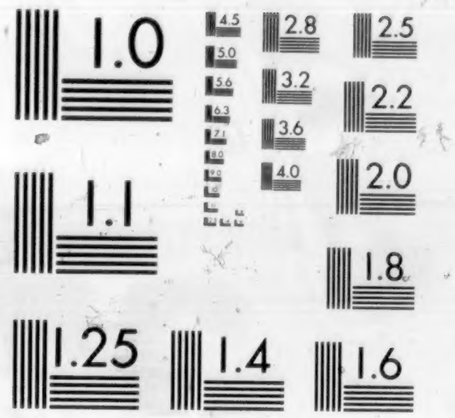
881

ROLL

240

END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

